

EDITING THE DIGEST

The Digest titles (*ius*) were meant to be read along with the corresponding titles of Justinian's Codex of legislative enactments (*lex*). Like them, they were edited with view to presenting a coherent picture of a specific type of law, juristic law as opposed to imperial enactments. Such an overall view of juristic opinion had not previously existed because, in contrast with imperial enactments, a later juristic opinion did not supplant an earlier and the opinion of a highly regarded jurist did not, apart from the 426 Law of Citations, displace that of one less highly regarded. Conflicts of juristic opinion persisted irrespective of priority in time and prestige. The Digest, building on the Fifty Decisions and other imperial enactments designed for the purpose, was meant to put an end to conflicts of juristic opinion. This was admittedly impossible so far as legislative enactments were concerned. However coherent Justinian's Codex might be, future legislation might and in fact did conflict with it.¹

Our knowledge of how the Digest co-ordinated juristic law, to the extent that it did, is limited. Bluhme's analysis of 1820 remains important.² Among other insights he established that the compilers were content to list texts rather than to generalise them in the manner of a modern code. My treatment of the subject in 1973³ remains valid in some respects. Mantovani convincingly distinguished three stages in the editorial process for the Digest.⁴

Problems remain and the time is ripe for a review. Though the Digest was not a codification in the modern sense, it possessed some elements of a code. For instance, the compilers intervened by shifting texts and linking them in sequences. On the other hand they declined to intervene by adding even a few words to a text on their own initiative. In this essay an effort is made to assess the balance that emerges between intervention and non-intervention. The essay lists in detail (a) the sequences that the editors linked together,⁵ (b) the texts that were displaced by the editors from their original position in the masses into which the books to be read were divided⁶ and (c) the brief modifying texts that they insisted on attributing to a classical author other than the author of the text to be qualified or refined.⁷ On what view of juristic law did the balance of intervention rest? That bears on the still controversial question of the extent to which the Digest commissioners altered the original texts.

Bluhme pointed out that the compilers did not try to analyse the principles of the law in the manner of modern codes.⁸ They were content to present most of the texts in the order (the Bluhme-Krueger or BK order)⁹ in which they had been excerpted as part of the three main masses (the Sabinian, Papinian and edictal) and the late arrivals known as the Appendix.¹⁰ That is true of over four-fifths of the texts. The total number of Digest texts is on my count

¹ C. Tanta s.18.

² F. Bluhme, 'Die Ordnung der Fragmente in den Pandectentiteln', *ZGR* 4 (1820) 257f.

³ 'The Editing of the Digest Titles', 90 *SZ* (1973) 262-304.

⁴ D.Mantovani, *Digesto e Masse Bluhmiane* (1987) 115.

1

⁵ Below nn.13-14 and 46-68, 167-206.

⁶ There is a revised analysis of the 50 books of the Digest, noting each displaced text, in *Masses and Displaced Texts* at pp.21 to 54 of the essay.

⁷ Below nn.210-212.

⁸ Bluhme (above n.2) 359-367.

⁹ There are updated versions of this in Mantovani (above n.4) 90-103 and T.Honoré 'Justinian's Digest: the Distribution of Authors and Works to the three Committees', 3 *Roman Law Tradition* (2006) 37-47. Cf.

T.Honoré, 'How Tribonian Organised the Compilation of Justinian's Digest', 121 *SZ* (2004) 1-43.

¹⁰ On the Appendix see T.Honoré 'Justinian's Digest: Late Arrivals' in *Mapping the Law; Essays in Memory of Peter Birks* (2006) 497-512.

9147, arranged in 50 books and 432 titles. In each title all the texts but one could have been moved by the editors from their position in the BK order. There were therefore potentially 8715 movable texts. The number of texts actually displaced from the BK order comes on a recount to 1543.¹¹ That is just over a sixth of the total possible.¹² Most texts remained in the order in which they had originally been excerpted.

The role of the excerpting committees was vital both to the preservation of a text and, in the majority of cases, to its position in relation to other texts. Only a twentieth of the material read was excerpted. A text that was not excerpted was lost to the Digest: indeed, in the conception of Justinian and Tribonian, it was lost for ever. Five sixths of the texts that were preserved were kept in the position in which they were excerpted. The position of these texts in the Digest depends on the assignment of authors and works to the committees charged with excerpting texts, and the order in which they were read,¹³ rather than on their relationship to the substance of the law or its historical development.

At the excerpting stage the members of the three committees, Sabinian, Papinian and edictal, selected texts for inclusion in the Digest. These texts were each assigned to a title. The editorial process followed when the excerpting stage was complete, apart from the excerpting of texts from works that belong to the Appendix. The excerpting stage played a part in the editorial process not merely by eliminating 95 percent of the original material but by the choice of texts with a view to the editors later linking them in sequence. About 418 passages seem to have been chosen at the excerpting stage with a view to being linked later by the editors in the titles to which the texts were assigned.¹⁴ The excerpters evidently took the view that not only individual texts but some combinations of texts were essential in order to present an accurate picture of the law. The combinations envisaged were drawn from the texts of different authors, apart from six sequences confined to works of a single author that were read together. These six came from certain books of Gaius *ad edictum provinciale* and *ad edictum urbanum*¹⁵ and of Paul *ad edictum praetoris* and *brevia*.¹⁶

The sequences were drawn from texts that dealt with the same subject-matter. To read them together was the key to selecting the best texts on the subject. Brackets in the BK Order indicate texts that were read together. The brackets are broadly reliable, but there are exceptions, especially in the Papinian mass. Thus *Pauli sententiae* and *Hermogenianus iuris epitomae* should have been bracketed, since they were read in sequence in five successive sections,¹⁷ and so should the earlier books on *fideicommissa*,¹⁸ and the works by Gaius and Pomponius on legal history.¹⁹ Authors writing on the same topic often copied one another, and legal authors were no exception. But though the texts of two or more authors might run parallel most of the way, the excerpters were on the lookout for variations, which could be significant even if they came only to a few words.

¹¹ Almost a 10 % increase on the 1416 given in the 1973 article. The increase consists mainly of texts introducing a title, or forming the coda to a title, which on review are more frequent than originally seemed the case (438 introductory texts against 230; 172 codal texts against 72).

¹² 17.7 %.

¹³ On which see T.Honoré (2006), above n.9.

¹⁴ Below nn.15-16, 48-69.

¹⁵ D. 19.1.19-20; 29.4.13-16; 35.2.73.5-74.; 35.2.77-78; 35.2.80-81 pr.

¹⁶ D 16.1.11-12

¹⁷ BK 205-214.

¹⁸ BK 194-198.

¹⁹ BK 247-249.

The linked sequences are usually confined to the whole or part of two texts. When only the beginning or end of a text forms part of a sequence I have indicated this in the footnote citation with pr. etc. Sometimes, however, a sequence runs to more than two texts. The second or later members of a sequence appear in the edited version in the Digest as a comment on or modification of the first. The second text is sometimes intercalated between two parts of the first, the inscription to which returns in the third member of the sequence. These excerpts were mostly made with a view to their being combined later by the editors of Digest titles. From the excerpters' point of view, there was little point in excerpting the second or later text except to serve as a comment on or modification on the first. But the linking words were nearly always added at the editorial stage. The editors inserted words and phrases such as *at*,²⁰ *dummodo*,²¹ *eadem dicemus*,²² *ergo*,²³ *haec ita si*,²⁴ *hoc est*,²⁵ *id est*,²⁶ *idem est*,²⁷ *itaque*,²⁸ *(et) ideo*,²⁹ *inde*,³⁰ *item*,³¹ *nam*,³² *nec*,³³ *nisi*,³⁴ *plane*,³⁵ *proinde*,³⁶ *quia*,³⁷ *quin etiam*,³⁸ *quod si*,³⁹ *quoniam*,⁴⁰ *sed et*,⁴¹ *sed et si*,⁴² *sed si*,⁴³ other *sed* expressions,⁴⁴ and *veluti*⁴⁵ to make the intended link clear.⁴⁶ The links incompletely listed above resemble the linking terms inserted between texts that were not read together at the excerpting stage but that belong to sequences created by the editors of the titles from the texts assigned to the title entirely on their own initiative.⁴⁷ That gives us a reason to think that the words and phrases linking books read together and those not so read were both added at the editorial stage.

The number of links cited above (418) is not an exact figure. Potential links may have been noted at the excerpting stage that were not in fact linked when the Digest was edited. Sometimes the editor of a title will have linked texts that that the excerpters had not seen as a potential combination. Moreover judgements may differ about whether texts that follow one another in the Digest and come from works that were read together were meant to be linked.

²⁰ D. 37.5.11.

²¹ D. 3.3.2.

²² D. 45.1.4.

²³ D. 4.6.22; 14.6.5.

²⁴ D. 23.1.5.

²⁵ D. 38.10.2.

²⁶ D. 4.3.10; 6.1.74; 23.4.15; 35.1.88; 40.12.15.

²⁷ D. 7.9.6; 9.4.25; 17.1.13;

²⁸ D. 21.1.32; 28.8.2.

²⁹ D. 8.5.5.

³⁰ D. 50.16.184.

³¹ D. 2.6.2; 3.1.4; 3.4.6; 41.1.6; 44.4.3.

³² D. 3.5.20; 4.3.22; 4.8.4; 7.9.2; 10.2.6; 15.1.20; 32.48; 38.2.7; 39.1.4; 47.2.51.

³³ D. 6.1.70; 11.7.25; 16.1.5; 37.15.6; 39.4.2; 43.19.2.

³⁴ D. 3.3.26; 4.4.10; 41.1.4; 42.5.10.

³⁵ D. 3.4.4; 4.4.14.

³⁶ D. 9.2.22.

³⁷ D. 2.14.11; 3.5.6; 11.1.3; 11.3.12; 12.2.10; 14.6.10; 18.1.5.

³⁸ D. 3.6.2.

³⁹ D. 4.4.26; 5.3.26; 6.1.14; 11.7.11; 47.10.2.

⁴⁰ D. 3.2.5; 40.12.2.

⁴¹ D. 4.6.24; 14.3.6; 46.4.10.

⁴² D. 13.5.4; 29.4.9; 32.6; 36.1.9; 37.5.9; 37.9.2; 39.2.29; 41.2.7; 42.8.5.

⁴³ D. 2.9.6; 4.8.24; 29.3.7; 49.1.2.

⁴⁴ D. 1.14.2; 13.1.11; 15.3.4; 30.31; 46.3.42.

⁴⁵ D. 11.7.23; 43.26.3.

⁴⁶ Even when the link word is inappropriate to the author to whom it is attributed in the Digest. Thus *proinde*, which in the sense 'hence' is specifically Ulpianic (Honoré, *Ulpian*², 2002, 46 nn.42-47), is inserted in a Paul text in D. 9.2.22.1 to link it to a preceding Ulpian text.

⁴⁷ Below nn.170-207.

But the suggested figure is not seriously misleading. Most texts that were read together at the excerpting stage and later linked in the Digest were excerpted because of that possibility.

Even when combinations potentially noted at the excerpting stage unite texts from different authors, as is usual, they do not count as texts displaced from the BK order. The combinations arise from the fact that at the excerpting stage a number of works, including the commentaries *ad Sabinum* and *ad edictum*, were read together or in parallel. This enabled the excerpters to link passages from different authors relating to the same subject. Thus the commentaries *ad Sabinum* yield 91 linked sequences of passages read together at the excerpting stage. In 56 a text from Paul *ad Sabinum* follows on and adds to or modifies one from Ulpian *ad Sabinum*.⁴⁸ There are just seven in which an Ulpian *ad Sabinum* text follows and adds to or modifies a text from Paul *ad Sabinum*.⁴⁹ In 15 sequences Pomponius *ad Sabinum* follows and is linked to Ulpian *ad Sabinum*.⁵⁰ There is one reverse sequence.⁵¹ The linked sequence Paul *ad Sabinum* – Pomponius *ad Sabinum* is found ten times,⁵² and the reverse Pomponius-Paul *ad Sabinum* twice.⁵³ Since the chronological order is Pomponius-Paul-Ulpian there are 81 sequences in reverse chronological order against ten in chronological order. This shows that the texts *ad Sabinum* were normally read in the reverse of chronological order. The same is true of the commentaries *ad edictum*.⁵⁴

This was a wise policy, since the most recent writing is likely to be the most complete. The compilers were not ignorant of the historical order of the writings, but, though obsolete laws were to be omitted,⁵⁵ they were not otherwise concerned to record the historical development of the law. They were told not to be selective in their assessment of lawyers' opinions,⁵⁶ so that an excerpt from Paul might properly be attached to a text of Ulpian, though Paul, as the author of the earlier commentary on Sabinus or on the edict, could not have taken account of what Ulpian was later to say. On the other hand Ulpian could have taken account of what Paul had said and have decided to omit the passage restored by the compilers. If the Digest text returned to Ulpian's commentary after the excerpt from Paul, that was not because the passage as a whole represented Ulpian's (or indeed Paul's or any other jurist's) view, but because it presented a true statement of the law, drawn from reading the works together irrespective of their historical sequence. One of the contrasts between *ius* and *lex* was that a later enactment (*lex*) would override an earlier, to the extent of any inconsistency, while a

⁴⁸ D 1.14.1-2; 2.9.5-6; 2.11.11-12 pr.; 7.1.13.8-15 pr.; 7.1.15.7-17 pr.; 7.4.5-6; 7.4.8-10 pr.; 7.4.10.8-11; 7.8.4.1-8 pr.; 9.2.44.1-45 pr.; 13.6.10.1-12 pr.; 17.2.7-9; 17.2.9-13; 17.2.16.1-17 pr.; 17.2.35-37; 17.2.45-47 pr.; 17.2.55-57; 18.1.9-11 pr.; 18.1.14-15; 18.1.22-24; 18.1.47-49; 18.2.2-3; 18.2.6.1-8; 21.2.17-19 pr.; 21.2.25-26; 23.3.10.6-11; 23.3.21-22; 23.3.36-38; 24.1.1-2; 24.1.11-13 pr.; 24.3.12-13; 25.1.1.3-3 pr.; 25.1.5.3-6; 29.2.13-14; 30.30.7-31; 32.47.1-49 pr.; 32.71-73 pr.; 33.6.11-12; 33.9.3.11-4 pr.; 34.2.23.3-25 pr.; 36.1.19-20; 36.3.8-9; 37.3.9.7-10; 39.1.10-11; 39.2.33-34; 39.2.35-37; 45.1.3-4; 45.1.26-27; 45.1.43-44; 47.2.3.2-5 pr.; 47.2.5.1-6; 47.2.11-12 pr. 47.2.23-24; 47.2.27-31 pr.; 47.7.7.7-8 pr.; 47.10.30.1-31.

⁴⁹ D 7.1.24-25 pr.; 28.5.12-13; 29.2.1-2; 30.52.1-53; 36.1.20.2-21; 36.2.1-2; 45.1.2.6-3 pr.

⁵⁰ D 7.1.68.2-70 pr.; 7.8.6-7; 13.7.4-5; 17.2.14-16 pr.; 18.2.4.6-5; 18.2.11.1-13 pr.; 23.1.4-5; 23.3.4-5; 23.3.14-15; 26.2.12-15; 33.8.6-7; 45.1.26-27 pr.; 45.1.26-27 pr.; 45.3.5-7 pr.; 46.2.6-7.

⁵¹ D 45.1.12-13.

⁵² D 6.1.69-71; 8.2.26-27; 8.3.21-22; 12.6.13-14; 21.1.47-48 pr.; 24.3.15.2-17 pr.; 25.2.3.4-4; 41.1.29-30 pr.; 43.26.14-15; 46.4.9-10.

⁵³ D 18.1.4-6 pr.; 45.1.23-24.

⁵⁴ 241 antichronological to 47 chronological: below nn.61-68.

⁵⁵ C. Deo auctore 10: sed si quae leges in veteribus libris positae in desuetudinem abierunt, nullo modo vobis easdem ponere permittimus.

⁵⁶ C. Deo auctore 6: sed neque ex multitudine auctorum quod melius et aequius est iudicatore, cum possit unius forsitan et deterioris sententia et multos et maiores in aliqua parte superare.

later juristic opinion (*ius*) would not. The task of the compilers was to record correct opinions or combinations of opinion, not the most recent.

For the edictal commentaries it is convenient to take the sequences excerpted by the Sabinian and edictal committees separately. The Sabinian committee excerpted 62 sequences of texts read together that are linked in the Digest. In 36 a Paul text is linked to a preceding Ulpian text.⁵⁷ There is one reverse linkage.⁵⁸ In 19 a Gaius text is linked to preceding Ulpian text.⁵⁹ There is one counter-example.⁶⁰ Five Gaius texts are linked to a preceding Paul text,⁶¹ with no reverse examples.

The edictal committee excerpted 226 combinations of texts read together that are linked in sequence in the Digest. In 125 a Paul text is linked to a preceding Ulpian text⁶² and in 25 the reverse is true.⁶³ There are 42 in which an Ulpian text is linked to a following Gaius text,⁶⁴ with 14 contrary examples.⁶⁵ A Gaius text is linked to a preceding Paul text in 13 cases.⁶⁶ The

⁵⁷ D 12.2.23-25; 13.1.10.3-12; 13.4.3-4 pr.; 13.5.3.2-4; 13.5.5.10-7; 13.5.14.3-15; 13.5.16.4-18 pr.; 13.6.1.2-3 pr.; 13.6.10.1-12 pr.; 13.7.13.1-14; 14.3.3-5 pr.; 14.3.5.18-7 pr.; 14.4.1.5-3 pr.; 14.4.5.19-6; 14.5.18-7 pr.; 14.6.7.16-9 pr.; 14.6.9.4-11; 15.1.19.2-21 pr.; 15.1.30-31; 15.3.3.10-4; 15.3.7.5-8; 16.1.2.5-4 pr.; 16.3.1.47-4; 17.1.8.10-10 pr.; 18.4.4-5; 22.1.21-23 pr.; 24.3.22.13-23; 25.2.11.3-13; 27.3.9.7-10; 29.4.8-9; 37.5.8.6-10 pr.; 37.5.10.2-12 pr.; 37.9.1.28-3; 38.7.2.4-3; 47.7.7.7-8 pr.; 50.16.183-184.

⁵⁸ D 12.2.17.3-18.

⁵⁹ D 13.4.2.8-4 pr.; 13.7.9.5-10; 13.7.11.7-12; 14.1.1.25-4 pr.; 14.3.1-2; 14.3.7.2-10 pr.; 15.1.9.8-10; 15.3.3.10-4; 16.1.4.1-5; 17.1.12.17-13; 18.4.11-12; 21.1.25.10-27; 29.3.2-3; 29.3.6-7; 37.4.8.14-9; 38.2.6-8 pr.; 39.4.12.2-13 pr.; 47.2.50.4-51; 50.16.183-4.

⁶⁰ D 38.10.1.7-2.

⁶¹ D 17.2.1-3 pr.; 17.2.65.6-66; 18.4.14.1-15; 23.4.14-16; 38.1.18-20 pr.

⁶² D 2.4.4.3-5; 2.4.8.2-10 pr.; 2.7.1.2-2 pr.; 2.7.3.2-4 pr.; 2.8.12-13; 2.9.1.1-2 pr.; 2.11.2.9-4 pr.; 2.13.4.5-5; 2.13.6.10-7 pr.; 2.14.10.2-13 pr.; 2.14.17.7-21 pr.; 3.1.3.2-6 pr.; 3.2.4.4-5; 3.2.15-17; 3.3.1.3-2 pr.; 3.3.3-4; 3.3.5-7; 3.3.19-24; 3.3.25-26; 3.3.35.3-36; 3.3.51.2-53; 3.4.3-4; 3.4.5-6 pr.; 3.5.5.14-7 pr.; 3.5.19-20 pr.; 3.6.1.4-3 pr.; 4.2.3.1-4; 4.2.14.15-15; 4.3.1.8-6; 4.3.9.5-11 pr.; 4.3.11.1-12; 4.3.13.1-15 pr.; 4.3.21-22; 4.4.9.6-10; 4.4.13.1-15; 4.6.5.1-7; 4.6.21.3-22 pr.; 4.6.23.4-26 pr.; 4.6.26.9-28 pr.; 4.7.4.6-7; 4.8.3.3-6; 4.8.7.1-9 pr.; 4.8.9.5-11 pr.; 4.8.11.5-12; 4.8.15-16 pr.; 4.8.21.12-22; 4.8.23.3-24; 4.8.25.2-26; 4.8.27.7-28; 4.9.3.5-4 pr.; 5.3.13.15-16 pr.; 5.3.18.1-19 pr.; 5.3.23.1-25 pr.; 5.3.25.20-26; 5.3.27.1-28; 5.6.1-3 pr.; 6.1.1.3-2; 6.1.3.2-4; 6.1.13-15; 6.1.15.3-16 pr.; 6.1.73-75; 6.2.1.2-3 pr.; 6.2.3.1-7 pr.; 6.2.9.6-10; 7.9.1.7-2; 7.9.5.3-6; 8.5.4.8-6 pr.; 9.2.5.3-7 pr.; 9.2.9.4-11 pr.; 9.2.13.3-15 pr.; 9.2.21.2-22 pr.; 9.2.23.11-25 pr.; 9.2.25.2-26; 10.2.14.1-15; 10.2.20.9-22 pr.; 10.2.22.5-24 pr.; 11.1.2-3; 11.3.1.5-2; 11.3.3.1-4; 11.3.5.4-8; 11.3.11.2-12; 11.3.13-14 pr.; 11.5.1.4-2 pr.; 11.6.1.2-2 pr.; 11.6.5.2-7 pr.; 11.7.2.9-3; 11.7.10-11; 11.7.22-23; 11.7.24-27 pr.; 12.2.3.4-5 pr.; 12.2.7-9 pr.; 12.2.9.7-11 pr.; 13.5.3.2-4; 15.1.44-45; 20.1.6-8; 21.1.1.11-4 pr.; 21.1.38.14-42; 27.6.1-3; 27.6.7.4-8; 28.1.1.2-4; 28.8.1-3; 35.3.1.15-3 pr.; 35.3.3.10-4 pr.; 36.1.38.2-40; 37.9.1.28-2; 37.15.5-7 pr.; 39.1.3.4-4; 40.12.14.2-16 pr.; 40.12.18-20 pr.; 41.2.6-7; 42.4.3.-5 pr.; 42.4.8-9 pr.; 42.5.9.8-11; 42.5.17-19 pr.; 42.5.19.1-22 pr.; 43.3.3.18-2; 43.5.1.11-3 pr.; 43.16.1.48-3 pr.; 43.17.1.9-2; 43.19.1.12-3 pr.; 44.4.2.7-3; 47.10.1.9-2; 47.10.7.8-9 pr.; 47.10.9.4-10; 47.10.15.49-17 pr.

⁶³ D 2.7.2.1-3 pr.; 2.14.13.1-15; 2.14.21.5-23; 2.14.25.2-26; 3.2.12-13 pr.; 4.3.21-22; 4.3.29-30; 4.8.16.1-17 pr.; 5.3.22-23 pr.; 5.3.32-33 pr.; 5.3.36.5-37; 6.1.10-11; 6.1.21-22; 9.2.22.1-23 pr.; 10.2.9-12 pr.; 10.4.10-11 pr.; 12.2.24-25; 21.1.30.1-31 pr.; 27.9.3.6-5 pr.; 39.3.9.3-10 pr.; 41.2.1.22-2; 44.2.12-14 pr.; 44.4.1.3-2 pr.; 47.10.8-9 pr.; 47.23.2-3 pr.

⁶⁴ D 2.1.7.5-8; 3.1.1-3 pr.; 3.2.2.5-4 pr.; 3.3.8.3-13; 3.6.5.1-6; 4.2.5-7 pr.; 4.3.5-6; 4.3.7.10-8; 4.9.1.8-3 pr.; 5.3.9-10 pr.; 5.3.16.7-17; 5.3.20.21-21; 5.5.1-2; 6.1.39.1-40; 6.2.7.17-9 pr.; 8.2.5-6; 9.2.3-4 pr.; 9.2.7.8-8 pr.; 9.3.1.10-4; 10.1.2.1-4 pr.; 10.2.2.5-4 pr.; 10.2.18.7-19; 11.7.12.6-13; 20.1.8-9 pr.; 21.1.12-13; 21.1.19.6-20; 21.1.21.3-23 pr.; 21.1.23.9-24; 21.1.25.10-27; 21.1.31.25-32; 28.8.5.1-6; 39.2.7.2-8; 39.2.28-29; 39.4.1.6-3 pr.; 40.12.1.2-3 pr.; 40.12.3.3-5 pr.; 40.12.5.1-6; 40.12.10-12 pr.; 43.26.2-3; 47.9.1.5-3 pr.; 50.16.10-12 pr.; 50.16.43.-44.

⁶⁵ D 2.14.28.2-29; 3.2.18-19; 3.3.12-13; 3.3.34-35 pr.; 3.6.4-5 pr.; 4.7.1.1-3 pr.; 5.3.1-3; 9.2.4.1-5 pr.; 10.2.5-6; 10.2.17-18; 11.1.5-6 pr.; 11.7.5-6 pr.; 21.1.18.2-19 pr.; 45.1.74-75 pr.

⁶⁶ D 2.8.4-5 pr.; 2.11.7-8; 2.14.17.7-19 pr.; 2.14.19.1-21 pr.; 4.4.14-15; 4.8.19.2-21 pr.; 5.3.34-35; 9.4.22.4-23; 9.4.24-25; 10.2.25.22-26; 10.3.1-2 pr.; 12.2.20-21; 42.8.4-6 pr.

order is reversed in five.⁶⁷ There is one Paul-Callistratus⁶⁸ and one Callistratus-Ulpian edictal link.⁶⁹

Some 33 other linked texts seem to have their origin in books read together at the excerpting stage.⁷⁰

The combinations were unevenly distributed among the three committees. The Sabinian committee was responsible for 170, the Papinian committee for 17, and the edictal committee for 231. No doubt the figures are uneven partly because the edictal committee read more edictal commentary than the Sabinian committee. But 91 combinations come from commentaries *ad Sabinum*, which were read by the Sabinian committee. Perhaps the Sabinian committee was rather less keen to link texts than the edictal committee. The same is true of texts duplicated at the excerpting stage. Of the 59 duplicates that may go back to the excerpting stage, 42 were excerpted by the edictal committee, 11 by the Sabinian committee, 5 by the Papinian committee and one as part of the Appendix.⁷¹ These differences at the excerpting stage may reflect the fact that, as I have suggested,⁷² the edictal committee was headed by a law professor. Law teaching called for the techniques of combining and repeating texts.

At the editorial stage of the compilation, the texts assigned to a given title from the three masses were assembled. The masses were first placed, Mantovani has shown,⁷³ in a settled order, which varied from title to title. At a second editorial stage each title was edited. Now some texts could be displaced from the Bluhme-Krueger order, in which they had originally been excerpted by the Sabinian, Papinian or edictal committees, and moved to another mass or made into introductory or codal texts. At a third editorial stage, the Appendix texts were, up to about book 30, added at the end of each title.⁷⁴ Up to this point the titles had already been fully edited when the Appendix texts became available and there was no possibility of putting them in an earlier position. From about book 30 the titles had been through only the first editorial stage, in which the three main masses were put in settled order but not fully edited, when the Appendix texts arrived. Now the Appendix texts were sometimes added before the codal texts, if any, as part of a second editorial operation.⁷⁵ From book 40 onwards the Appendix texts became available when the first editorial stage had not yet been completed, so that the order of the masses was not yet settled. The Appendix could then be placed in whatever position seemed most convenient, even if it preceded one or more of the three original masses.⁷⁶ In the eight titles in the last ten books of the Digest in which the Appendix precedes another mass⁷⁷ this is not because it contains more texts than the mass

⁶⁷ D 4.3.26-28; 4.4.25-26 pr.; 4.5.8-9; 10.1.3-4 pr.; 42.5.1-3.

⁶⁸ D. 2.6.1-3.

⁶⁹ D. 4.7.1.1-3 pr.

⁷⁰ Sabinian mass (15) : D 1.6.3-4; 1.8.2.1-4 pr.; 1.8.5.1-6 pr.; 5.1.68-70; 39.6.4-5; 40.9.12.7-14 pr.; 41.1.1.1-3 pr.; 41.1.3.2-5 pr.; 41.1.5.7-7 pr.; 41.1.7.13-8; 46.3.41-42; 48.5.9.1-10 pr.; 48.5.21-23 pr.; 49.1.1-2; 49.11.1.4-2. Papinian (17) 1.2.1-2 pr.; 1.15.1-3 pr.; 14.6.4-5; 17.1.23-25; 32.5.1-6 pr.; 34.5.5.1-7 pr.; 35.1.87-89; 36.1.3.5-5; 36.1.6.6-7; 36.1.8-9 pr.; 36.1.9.3-10 pr.; 36.1.15.8-17 pr.; 40.5.25-26 pr.; 40.5.26.11-27; 40.5.31.4-32 pr.; 42.1.49-50; 48.2.9-10. Edictal (1) 2.6.2-3. .

⁷¹ Bluhme, who counts fewer duplications, gives figures of 34 for the edictal mass, 12 for the Sabinian and 3 for the Papinian: above n.2 at p.345.

⁷² Honoré (2004), above n.9 at p.12

⁷³ Mantovani (above n.4) 115.

⁷⁴ Up to book 33 (or perhaps 23.3 or 29.5): Mantovani (above n.4) 114. .

⁷⁵ From book 33 (or perhaps 23.3 or 29.5) onwards: Mantovani (above n.4) 114-5.

⁷⁶ From book 40 onwards: Mantovani (above n.4) 115.

⁷⁷ D. 40.5.14; 44.1; 46.1.3; 48.10; 49.14; 50.17.

that succeeds it, which is generally the Papinian.⁷⁸ Even at this stage the Appendix is never placed in the first position. From the point of view of the order of the masses the Appendix is therefore more an independent collection of texts than a mass.

The Appendix texts were therefore incorporated in the Digest titles in three different ways,⁷⁹ as part of the third, second or first editorial operation, according to the stage that the editing of the books and titles, into which they were to be inserted, had reached. Moreover there may have been a fourth editorial operation, when the fully edited texts were read over and if necessary corrected before the promulgation of the Digest.

Displacement of texts

The number of texts that were displaced from their original BK position, about a sixth of the total, is not negligible. Some were moved from one mass to another, others within a given mass. Some were shifted to form the introduction or coda to a title; others again to form the first or last texts of a particular mass. So not only the titles but the masses that composed them could be edited as part of the second editorial operation, probably by the same person or team. The largest number, 450 texts, were moved from one mass to another, either to the Sabinian,⁸⁰ Papinian⁸¹ or edictal⁸² masses, or the Appendix,⁸³ or were put between two other masses.⁸⁴ A further 351 were moved within a given mass (the Sabinian,⁸⁵ Papinian,⁸⁶ edictal⁸⁷

⁷⁸ In every case except D 48.10, where it precedes the edictal mass.

⁷⁹ Mantovani (above n.4) 109-124.

⁸⁰ 250 displaced texts: D. 1.1.2,5,7; 1.3.9;1.5.2; 1.7.13,16,18,20,21,32; 1.8.7; 1.16.5; 1.18.9,10,12; 2.15.5; 2.14.60; 3.5.42; 4.8.48; 5.1.78; 7.1.33,39; 7.2.5; 7.4.2; 7.5.2,4; 7.8.3,13; 8.2.29; 8.6.21,23; 9.4.37; 11.7.40; 12.1.8,10,12; 12.4.2; 12.6.9,17,21; 13.5.6,9,12,20; 13.6.4,9,16; 13.7.7,23; 14.6.4,5,6; 14.3.14; 14.6.2; 15.1.42; 15.3.2,6,9; 16.1.18,25; 16.3.8; 17.1.11,23,24,25,28,36; 17.2.4,28,32, 64; 18.1.12,19; 18.4.6,7,8,10,13; 19.1.12,14,16, 18,19,20; 19.2.8,12,13,14,21,23,28,37; 20.1.6-8,10,12,14; 20.2.3; 20.4.6; 20.5.6; 20.6.4,6; 21.1.14,22,28,35,41,42; 23.2.7,15; 23.3.8,13,26,31,45; 23.4.6,17; 23.5.10; 24.1.25,27,41; 25.2.2,5,14,16,18,20; 26.2.4,9,18; 26.4.4; 26.5.4,11; 26.8.10; 26.10.6; 27.1.24,28; 27.3.8; 28.1.19; 28.2.5; 28.3.10; 28.5.11, 14,18,24,26,30,34,42; 28.6.12,15,23,29; 28.7.12,15; 29.1.8,12,14,18,23,27; 29.2.12,16, 19,20,33,48,50,53,56,57; 29.3.5; 29.4.5,7,11; 29.5.2,4,11; 29.7.5; 30.11,27, 29,40,42,46, 51,58,61,63,83,85,87,90,93,95; 32.46,66; 33.2.2; 33.5.7; 33.6.10;33.7.11,14; 33.8.13,17; 33.10.4; 34.2.3,4; 34.3.4,6; 34.4.6; 34.5.17; 36.1.25,27,33; 36.4.2,4; 37.1.4,8; 37.4.2; 37.5.7,13; 37.9.3; 38.1.14,21; 38.2.15; 38.4.2,4; 38.5.7; 38.16.7; 40.2.8; 40.5.54; 40.9.6; 40.12.21; 42.8.16; 44.1.17; 45.1.60; 45.3.8,12; 46.1.20; 47.7.2,4; 48.1.10; 48.2.9,10; 48.6.4; 48.19.7; 48.20.9; 50.10.4.

⁸¹ Nineteen displaced texts: D. 1.5.10; 2.4.19,21; 5.1.51; 8.2.37; 8.5.35; 19.1.44; 22.4.4; 22.3.2; 24.1.61; 26.9.4; 27.3.19; 29.7.15; 33.8.20; 35.2.34,35; 39.5.30; 45.1.122; 45.3.23.

⁸² 158 displaced Texts: D. 1.3.15,16,20-22,26,29; 1.5.18,20,24; 1.19.2; 2.4.6; 2.11.6; 2.14.8; 3.3.28,30,38,44,47,60; 3.5.4,8,16,18; 4.2.2,11,17,18; 4.3.19; 4.4.4,8,17,21,24; 4.5.6; 4.6.19,20,29; 4.8.33; 5.1.14,25,27; 5.2.7; 6.2.34,46; 6.1.48; 7.4.24; 7.9.4; 8.1.4; 8.2.3-4; 8.3.4,9; 9.2.12,16,18,20,28,31; 9.4.8,9,13,16,18,28; 10.1.5; 10.2.7,13; 10.3.3,5,9; 10.4.4,6,8; 11.1.10; 11.5.3; 11.7.15,17,18,19,26,28,30; 12.1.34; 12.2.18,23,24,25,29; 12.4.11; 16.2.11; 17.2.77,79; 18.1.58; 21.1.5,7,9,11,15,16,34,36; 23.2.28; 24.3.59,61,62; 27.1.11; 28.5.71; 28.6.7; 28.7.22,24; 31.5.6,24; 33.2.17; 34.3.17; 35.2.21; 36.1.42; 36.3.2; 38.2.11,13; 38.10.2; 39.1.18,19; 39.2.3; 39.3.12,15,16,20; 40.4.33; 41.3.7; 41.8.3,6; 42.8.8,11; 43.19.4; 43.24.2,4,8,10,12,14; 43.26.5,7; 43.29.2; 43.30.2; 44.2.8,10,16; 45.3.25; 46.6.3; 46.7.4; 46.8.11; 47.2.70; 50.16.89-92.

⁸³ Four displaced texts: D. 23.3.81,82; 34.2.14,17.

⁸⁴ 19 displaced texts: D 1.5.16; 3.5.29; 4.8.41; 16.3.32; 21.1.59-63; 26.5.13-14; 29.1.30; 32.43; 34.3.14; 35.1.105; 35.2.93; 40.1.10; 40.4.29; 45.1.114.

⁸⁵ 202 displaced texts: D. 1.3.12,36; 1.5.4; 1.16.3,8; 2.14.59; 4.3.35,36; 5.1.65,69,71; 5.2.28; 6.1.60; 7.1.8,11,21,23,24; 7.2.2,4,9; 7.4.4,7; 7.8.11; 8.2.16,22; 9.2.42,47; 9.4.34; /12.1.3; 12.5.2,4,5,6; 12.6.16,18,20; 13.1.6; 13.4.6; 13.5.2; 13.7.17,19; 14.3.12; 14.4.8; 14.5.3; 15.1.28; 15.3.14; 16.1.9; 17.2.13,20,22,24,26,33,34,40-44,49,52,58,59; 18.1.17,30; 18.2.8; 18.6.2,14; 19.1.5; 19.2.10,16,18; 19.5.21; 20.1.9; 20.2.4; 22.5.17; 23.2.10,11,54; 23.4.13,18,19; 23.5.2,5; 24.1.30; 24.3.2,9,21,28; 25.1.4,10; 25.2.9; 25.3.2; 26.2.3,6,14,16; 26.4.7; 26.5.7; 26.10.2,4,5; 27.1.26; 27.8.3; 27.9.2,4,13; 27.10.2; 28.2.2,15; 28.3.4;

or the Appendix).⁸⁸ Some 436 texts were shifted to form the introduction to a title.⁸⁹ Rather fewer (169) were put at the end of a title either as a coda or because they were left over by accident or did not fit elsewhere.⁹⁰ A small number (23) were moved to introduce a mass rather than a title.⁹¹ A greater number (116) were moved to end a mass⁹² without at the same time ending a title.⁹³

The texts moved vary in length and importance, and how they should be classified is at times doubtful. But the general picture is clear. The order of the masses in each title was settled before the title was finally edited in a form that might include texts constituting a coda to the title.⁹⁴ So there were several stages in the editorial process. The first settled the order of the masses, while at the second displacements could be introduced within each mass, or by transferring texts from other masses or adding introductory or codal texts. Appendix texts might be added at a third stage, or, for later books of the Digest, as part of the second or first.

28.5.5,7,8,16,22,25,39,44; 28.6.9,19; 29.2.41,61,63; 29.5.7; 30.6,18,33,60,76,89,106; 33.2.11; 33.5.5; 33.8.2,4; 33.10.2; 34.4.4,5,8,12; 34.5.19; 35.1.59; 35.2.75; 36.2.3,8,11; 37.4.5; 37.5.2,4; 37.10.2,4; 38.1.11,17; 38.2.22; 38.5.2,4; 38.10.5; 40.1.5; 40.2.12,14; 40.5.3; 41.1.25,34; 41.2.37; 43.26.17; 45.1.15; 45.3.10; 46.1.7,12; 46.3.13; 46.4.7; 47.2.11; 47.10.40; 48.5.2,4,5,7,10,15,19,25,27,29; 48.6.2; 48.8.2,7; 48.9.2,4; 48.11.4,6; 48.13.3; 48.16.9; 48.17.3; 48.20.4; 48.22.2,8,10; 50.15.2.

⁸⁶ 26 displaced texts: D. 1.3.35; 5.2.18; 8.2.39; 12.1.38; 13.7.41; 18.7.7; 22.1.18; 26.3.9; 27.1.33,39,42; 28.5.80; 29.7.12; 31.68,71; 32.4; 34.1.7; 35.1.93; 36.1.55; 37.7.7; 41.2.45; 46.1.71; 5.1.12,16; 50.16.149; 50.17.87.

⁸⁷ 121 displaced texts: D. 1.3.30; 2.4.3; 2.8.10; 2.13.2; 2.14.3,9,24,47; 3.1.5; 3.2.10; 3.3.18,41,54; 3.5.10; 4.1.3,4; 4.2.13; 4.4.2,6,19,21; 4.5.4; 4.6.2,4,9,11,14; 4.7.2,5,7,9; 4.8.14,18; 5.1.13,16,29; 5.2.9; 5.3.6,12; 5.4.4; 6.1.25,26,29,32,38,52; 7.1.47; 8.1.7; 8.2.7; 8.3.6; 8.5.3; 8.6.6; 9.2.35; 9.4.6,10,15; 10.3.10; 10.4.2; 11.1.5,7,8,10; 12.1.33; 12.4.10; 17.1.45; 19.1.34; 19.2.40; 21.1.41,63; 22.1.37; 23.3.61; 26.2.25,27; 26.5.16; 28.7.26; 28.8.4; 31.9,12,50; 34.5.22,23; 37.14.10,11; 39.2.2,21,22; 39.3.7; 40.12.23; 41.1.57,58; 41.2.2,7,20; 41.4.8; 42.1.16-26; 42.4.4; 42.5.2; 42.8.2,4,5; 43.24.19; 44.1.2,5; 46.1.43; 46.7.9; 46.8.13; 47.2.72; 47.23.1; 49.15.3; 49.16.2; 50.16.29.

⁸⁸ Two displaced texts: D. 34.4.30; 46.3.90.

⁸⁹ Below n.110-117.

⁹⁰ 82 titles: D 1.1.11-12; 1.3.41; 1.5.26-27; 1.6.11; 1.16.16; 1.22.6; 2.1.20; 2.4.24-25; 2.8.16; 2.13.12-13; 2.14.61; 3.1.11; 3.2.23-25; 3.3.77-78; 3.5.46-48; 4.3.39; 4.4.45-50; 5.1.79-82; 5.2.32; 7.1.64-74; 7.2.12; 7.4.28-31; 7.5.11-12; 7.7.6; 7.9.12; 8.6.25; 10.2.55-57; 11.7.46; 11.8.5; 12.1.41-42; 12.4.13-16; 12.6.65-66; 19.5.26; 22.1.49; 22.2.7-8; 22.3.29; 22.4.6; 22.5.24-5; 22.6.10; 23.1.18; 25.2.30; 25.3.9; 26.1.14-18; 26.10.12; 27.5.5; 28.2.30-32; 29.1.42-44; 29.5.27; 30.128; 33.1.22-25; 33.2.38-43; 33.4.15-17; 33.8.24-26; 33.10.13-14; 34.3.29-31; 35.1.113; 36.1.82-83; 37.6.12; 37.10.16; 37.15.11; 39.2.47-48; 40.9.30-32; 40.10.6; 40.14.6; 42.2.8; 44.3.16; 46.1.73; 46.3.108; 47.2.93; 47.10.45; 47.23.8; 48.4.11; 48.5.45; 48.18.22; 48.19.41-43; 49.14.50; 50.2.14; 50.12.15; 50.13.6; 50.15.8; 50.17.211. They include texts ending a title which also end a mass, but exclude texts that would have ended a title had one or more Appendix texts not been added. Cf. Mantovani (above n.4) 60-64.

⁹¹ 17 cases: D. 1.3.13; 1.9.8; 4.3.33; 5.2.13; 6.1.68; 12.3.6; 19.5.5-6; 21.1.46; 22.5.8; 23.2.21; 24.3.65; 26.3.2; 29.2.68; 36.1.50; 38.10.8; 46.1.45; 49.14.18-24.

⁹² 72 cases: D. 4.3.38; 4.4.44; 6.1.50; 7.1.56; 7.4.18; 9.2.40; 9.4.30; 9.4.42; 12.1.26; 13.4.9; 13.7.35; 15.1.41-43; 16.1.26; 18.1.47-49; 18.1.76; 19.5.26; 20.1.27; 20.4.15; 22.1.46; 22.2.6; 22.3.17; 22.5.7; 22.5.23; 23.4.31; 24.1.42-44; 27.1.27-29; 27.10.13; 28.2.29; 28.5.92; 29.1.28; 29.2.65-67; 29.4.23; 32.70-76; 34.9.24-25; 35.1.41-42,65-69, 99-107; 36.3.4; 36.4.12; 37.4.16-17; 37.5.6; 37.8.5; 37.9.9; 37.11.9; 38.1.39; 38.8.5-6; 39.6.39; 40.4.58; 40.5.39-42; 42.1.36-39; 42.1.53-54; 42.5.36; 42.8.13; 43.24.19; 44.7.26,59-60; 45.3.17; 46.3.50,85-87; 46.5.7; 46.6.8; 46.7.11; 48.8.8-9; 48.9.7-8; 48.19.17,32; 50.7.14; 50.16.158. On mass codas see 90 SZ (1973) 265-6.

⁹³ Another 20 cases: D. 1.16.16; 1.22.6; 2.13.12-13; 2.15.17; 7.7.6; 11.7.46; 11.8.5; 22.3.29; 22.6.10; 27.5.5; 30.128; 35.1.113; 37.15.11; 46.3.108; 47.15.7; 48.5.45; 48.18.22; 48.19.41-43; 49.14.50; 50.17.211.

⁹⁴ Mantovani (above n.4) 115.

In practice editorial intervention by way of displacement of texts was limited. In 163 titles out of 432⁹⁵ there was no displacement of texts at the second stage. The texts remain in their Bluhme-Krueger position, though the excerpters will have changed them by shortening them and eliminating outdated terms like *mancipatio*. The editors may also have altered texts in the Bluhme-Krueger position to fit the context of the title they were editing, without moving them to a different position. In these 163 titles that lack displaced texts a decision was made at the first editorial stage to place the masses in a certain order, but no change in the order of individual masses was made at the second stage and no introductory or codal texts were added. Most of these titles have only a few texts, but D.11.3 and 44.4 have seventeen each. The texts in these titles were kept in a settled order that depended on the assignment of authors and texts to the masses at the excerpting stage. This was a striking example of the general policy of making no attempt to state the law in terms of general principles.

For each book or title an initial decision as to the order of masses must have been made by Tribonian or another commissioner or committee. For each title there was also a final editor or committee, which need not have been the same as the one deciding at the first stage. I deal first with the choice of the initial mass in each title.

The initial mass

By the initial mass is meant the first mass in the title, which may be either the Sabinian, the Papinian or the edictal but, even in the last ten books of the Digest, is never the Appendix. A mass is taken to begin with the text or texts that come earliest in the Bluhme-Krueger (BK) order in that mass. The first mass may, however, be preceded by introductory texts from the same or another mass.⁹⁶

In general the initial mass is chosen because its texts exceed the other masses in number, volume or both. When the number of texts in two masses is equal or nearly equal the volume may determine the initial mass,⁹⁷ or the Sabinian mass is sometimes put first by way of default.⁹⁸ Sometimes the initial mass is fixed by putting the most important text on the subject first.⁹⁹ As between two masses, one of which has more texts and the other a larger volume of texts, volume may, again, settle the initial mass.¹⁰⁰

Titles are rarely arranged in a way that departs from this general practice, so that a mass with a smaller number and lesser volume of texts comes first. I have found only thirty-five titles

⁹⁵ Titles 1.2; 1.4; 1.10; 1.11; 1.12; 1.13; 1.14; 1.15; 1.17; 1.18; 1.20; 1.21; 2.2; 2.3; 2.5; 2.6; 2.7; 2.9; 2.10; 3.4; 3.6; 4.9; 5.5; 5.6; 6.3; 7.3; 7.6; 9.1; 9.3; 11.2; 11.3; 11.4; 11.6; 11.8; 12.7; 13.2; 14.1; 15.2; 15.4; 18.3; 18.5; 18.7; 19.3; 19.4; 20.3; 21.2; 21.3; 25.4; 25.5; 25.6; 25.7; 26.4; 26.6; 27.2; 27.4; 27.6; 27.7; 28.4; 29.6; 33.3; 33.7; 34.2; 34.6; 34.8; 35.3; 37.2; 37.3; 37.12; 37.13; 38.3; 38.9; 38.11; 38.12; 38.13; 38.14; 38.17; 39.4; 40.3; 40.6; 40.8; 40.13; 40.15; 40.16; 41.5; 41.6; 41.7; 41.9; 41.10; 42.3; 42.6; 42.7; 43.1; 43.3; 43.4; 43.5; 43.6; 43.8; 43.9; 43.10; 43.11; 43.12; 43.13; 43.14; 43.15; 43.17; 43.18; 43.20; 43.21; 43.22; 43.23; 43.25; 43.27; 43.28; 43.31; 43.32; 43.33; 44.4; 44.5; 44.6; 47.1; 47.4; 47.5; 47.8; 47.9; 47.12; 47.13; 47.14; 47.15; 47.16; 47.17; 47.18; 47.19; 47.20; 47.21; 47.22; 48.7; 48.12; 48.14; 48.15; 48.21; 48.23; 48.24; 49.2; 49.3; 49.4; 49.5; 49.6; 49.7; 49.8; 49.9; 49.10; 49.11; 49.12; 49.13; 49.17; 49.18; 50.3; 50.5; 50.6; 50.8; 50.9; 50.11; 50.14.

⁹⁶ Nn. 112-119 below.

⁹⁷ e.g. D. 11.2,11.4; 19.4; 25.7;26.6; 37.3; 37.12; 38.9; 40.11; 41.4; 41.5; 41.9; 43.8; 43.9; 43.27; 43.23; 47.18; 47.19; 49.9; 49.10; 49.16; 50.2; 50.4; 50.15; Bluhme (above n.7) 350-351.

⁹⁸ D. 20.2,4; 29.7; 38.12; 47.16; 48.10,15,23; 50.5,6.

⁹⁹ e.g. D. 42.2; 44.3.

¹⁰⁰ D. 1.4; 11.8; 27.5; 37.8,15; 42.6; 43.6,12,20; 48.16; 50.8.

out of 432 in which this occurs.¹⁰¹ One explanation for the exceptions is that the Papinian mass sometimes comes later although it has a greater number or volume of texts. This is because texts from the Papinian mass often concern particular cases (e.g. *quaestiones, responsa*). Some compilers seem to have felt that these would appropriately come after texts that state more general principles.¹⁰² For other exceptions the apparent reason is to put the most important text or texts first in the title, but without treating them as merely introductory.¹⁰³ Sometimes the introductory text, once chosen, is followed by the mass to which it belongs,¹⁰⁴ or is the sole text from that mass, which therefore counts as the initial mass.¹⁰⁵ On the whole, however, the editors regularly put the mass with most texts first. It must have been settled policy to do so unless there was a good reason not to.

To fix the initial mass was important, because in a work like the Digest that is not indexed the reader who wants to find the law on a topic has to read the title that deals with that topic from the beginning. It therefore helps the reader if the most important texts come at the beginning or form part of the initial mass. The importance of the first mass is shown by another practice of the Digest editors. Of the 269 titles¹⁰⁶ that were edited by moving one or more texts at the second editorial stage, it is often only the initial mass that is edited by transposing texts within it or adding to it relevant texts from other masses.¹⁰⁷ There are some 129 titles in which only the first mass is edited in this way,¹⁰⁸ and another 33 in which this is true apart from one or more introductory¹⁰⁹ or introductory and codal texts.¹¹⁰ Even when the second or third mass is edited by displacing a text, in 28 cases only one text is moved to or within the second or third mass.¹¹¹ In these 190 titles, therefore, the initial mass as edited contains the compilers' considered statement of the law on the subject covered by the title, including the exceptions and qualifications they wish to stress. The second and third masses and the Appendix are not in these titles edited (or are very lightly edited) by moving texts within the mass or by bringing in texts from other masses. The texts from the other masses that have not been transferred to the first mass are largely left in the order in which they were excerpted. Of the 432 Digest titles, therefore, in 163 no texts are displaced at the second editorial stage, while in another 190 only the first mass is effectively edited. The view that the Digest is not a codification is specially pertinent as regards the editing of the second and third masses in a title.

¹⁰¹ D. 1.22; 8.2,3,4; 14.2; 18.7; 19.5; 20.1,3; 22.3; 26.3,9; 28.6; 33.1,3; 34.1,9; 37.7,14; 40.5,13,14; 41.7,8,10; 44.6; 45.2; 47.15,20; 48.7,20; 49.15,17,18; 50.1,17.

¹⁰² e.g. D. 18.7; 20.3; 26.9; 33.1; 34.1,9; 37.7; 40.5,13; 44.6; 45.2; 49.17; 50.1.

¹⁰³ e.g. D. 20.1; 48.20; 49.15,17.

¹⁰⁴ e.g. D. 14.2; 19.5; 22.3; 28.6; 37.14; 41.7,8,10; 48.7.

¹⁰⁵ e.g. D. 33.3; 40.14; 42.6; 47.15,20; 49.18; 50.1.

¹⁰⁶ 432 less 163 where there were no displacements at the second stage (above nn.108-110).

¹⁰⁷ Bluhme (above n.2) 349-350.

¹⁰⁸ D. 1.1; 1.7; 1.16; 1.19; 2.4; 2.8; 2.11; 2.15; 3.1; 3.3; 4.1; 4.2; 4.3; 4.5; 4.7; 5.3; 5.4; 6.1; 7.2; 7.5; 7.8; 7.9; 8.1; 8.5; 10.1; 10.2; 10.3; 10.4; 11.1; 12.2; 12.3; 12.4; 12.5; 12.6; 13.1; 13.4; 13.5; 13.6; 14.3; 14.5; 14.6; 15.1; 15.3; 16.1; 16.2; 16.3; 18.2; 18.4; 18.6; 19.2; 20.2; 20.5; 20.6; 21.2 (second part); 22.4; 23.4; 23.5; 24.2; 25.2; 25.3; 26.3; 26.8; 26.10; 27.3; 27.8; 27.9; 28.1; 28.2; 28.3; 28.8; 29.3; 29.4; 29.5; 32 (first and second parts); 33.5; 33.6; 33.7 (second part); 33.8; 33.10; 36.2; 36.3; 37.1; 37.4; 37.5; 37.7; 37.9; 37.10; 37.11; 38.2; 38.4; 38.5; 38.8; 38.16; 39.2; 39.3; 40.1; 40.9; 40.12; 41.3; 41.4; 41.8; 42.4; 43.24; 43.26; 43.29; 43.30; 44.1; 44.2; 44.7; 46.4; 46.5; 46.6; 46.7; 46.8; 47.6; 47.7; 48.1; 48.2; 48.5; 48.6; 48.8; 48.9; 48.11; 48.13; 48.17; 48.22; 49.15; 49.16; 50.4; 50.16.

¹⁰⁹ 22 titles: D. 1.6; 2.12; 8.4; 14.2; 26.7; 33.9; 34.7; 38.6; 38.7; 38.15; 40.7; 40.11; 43.2; 43.16; 45.2; 46.2; 47.3; 48.3; 48.10; 49.1; 50.4; 50.17.

¹¹⁰ 11 titles: D. 1.22; 2.1; 22.6; 23.1; 26.1; 47.23; 48.4,18; 50.2,12,15.

¹¹¹ 28 titles: D. 2.14; 4.4,6,8; 7.1,4; 8.3; 11.7; 13.7; 17.1,2; 18.1; 19.1,5; 20.1; 21.1; 23.3; 24.1; 28.5; 29.1,2; 34.3; 38.10; 39.6; 42.5,8; 45.3; 47.10.

Introductory texts

Sometimes the initial mass does not come at the beginning of the title but after one or more introductory texts.¹¹² This happens in 116 titles,¹¹³ including the thirty-three mentioned above,¹¹⁴ in which the editor has moved one or more texts, in view of their importance, to the beginning of the title. Often the introductory texts are displaced from their BK position in the mass that follows them,¹¹⁵ which obviously remains the first mass. But sometimes introductory texts are detached from another mass,¹¹⁶ the main body of which is not part of the first mass, but constitutes the second or third mass in the title. Even so, the introductory texts do not change the identity of the initial mass. Indeed, even when the introductory texts come from two or more masses,¹¹⁷ this still does not alter the identity of the initial mass.

Usually there are only one or a few introductory texts, but in some titles there are six or more,¹¹⁸ and in one title twenty-one.¹¹⁹ Even if there are several introductory texts, and they mostly come from a particular mass, they are not treated as constituting the initial mass, which is taken to begin with the text that comes earliest in the BK order for that mass.¹²⁰ The reason is that the editors always started with texts presented to them in the BK order.

In the Digest as a whole about 42 % of the texts come from the Sabinian mass, 35% from the edictal and 19% from the Papinian. The remainder belong to the Appendix or are of uncertain assignment.¹²¹ In many titles, as one might expect, most texts come from the Sabinian mass, and that mass comes first in the title. Indeed the Sabinian mass comes first in nearly 58 % of the titles¹²², the edictal in nearly 38 %¹²³ and the Papinian in just under 4 %.¹²⁴ The Sabinian

¹¹² Bluhme (above n.2) 368.

¹¹³ Listed in notes 115-117 below.

¹¹⁴ Above nn.109-110.

¹¹⁵ 58 titles (168 texts): 1.6.1-5; 1.16.1; 1.18.1; 2.8.1; 3.3.1-4; 5.3.1-3; 6.1.1-5; 9.4.1-2; 11.1.1; 12.1.1-2; 13.1.1; 13.7.1; 18.1.1; 19.2.1-2; 22.2.1; 22.4.1-2; 22.6.1-2; 26.1.1; 26.2.1; 27.3.1; 29.1.1-3; 29.2.1-4; 29.4.1; 33.9.1-2; 34.7.1; 37.14.1; 38.1.1-3; 38.6.1-2; 38.7.1; 39.6.1-7; 40.11.1; 41.1.1-16; 41.3.1-5; 42.1.1; 42.4.1; 43.2.1; 43.16.1-3; 44.7.1-5; 45.1.1-5; 45.3.1; 46.2.1-2; 46.3.1-8; 47.2.1-8; 47.3.1; 47.10.1-21; 47.23.1; 48.3.1; 48.4.1; 48.10.1; 48.16.1-3; 48.17.1; 48.18.1; 48.19.1-2; 49.1.1-9; 49.14.1-3; 50.2.1; 50.3.1; 50.12.1.

¹¹⁶ 26 titles (40 texts) : D. 1.22.1; 7.8.1; 8.1.1; 8.3.1-2; 8.4.1; 20.1.1-3; 20.2.1; 20.4.1-3; 20.5.1-4; 20.6.1; 22.5.1; 23.1.1-3; 23.4.1; 24.2.1-3; 28.3.1; 31.1; 35.1.1; 38.2.1; 38.15.1; 40.7.1; 43.26.1; 45.2.1-2; 46.4.1; 48.20.1-2; 50.4.1; 50.17.1.

¹¹⁷ 32 titles (230 texts): 1.3.1-7; 1.7.1-8; 2.1.1-6; 2.12.1-2; 2.15.1-3; 4.1.1-2; 5.2.1-5; 7.1.1-6; 12.2.1-13; 12.6.1-3; 13.6.1-7; 14.2.1-2; 15.1.1-21; 16.2.1-2; 16.3.1-10; 17.1.1-16; 17.2.1-5; 19.5.1-4; 23.2.1-2; 23.3.1-3; 24.1.1-21; 26.7.1-15; 28.1.1-17; 28.6.1-2; 30.1-2; 35.2.1-6; 36.1.1-18; 37.1.1-6; 39.1.1-9; 39.5.1-3; 48.1.1-2; 50.1.1-2.

¹¹⁸ D. 1.3; 1.7; 2.1; 7.1; 13.6; 16.3; 26.7; 28.1; 35.2; 37.1; 39.1.

¹¹⁹ D 24.1.

¹²⁰ In adopting this procedure I differ at times from the practice of Krueger and Mommsen not to asterisk introductory texts in titles when the editor has, for instance, put texts in Sabinian mass taken from commentaries *ad edictum* before texts from commentaries *ad Sabinum* that come earlier in the BK order: D. 13.6.1-7; 15.1.1-21; 16.3.1-10; 17.1.1-16; 26.7.1-15; 28.1.1-17; 38.15.1; 39.1.1-9; 47.10.1-21; 47.11.1. See also T.Honoré (1973), above n.3, 271-3. My reasoning is that the editors always started with texts arranged in the BK order.

¹²¹ On my count Sabinian 3857/9147 = 42.17%; Papinian 1727/9147 = 18.88 %; edictal 3239/9147 = 35.41 %; Appendix 298/9147 = 3.26; uncertain 28/9147 = 0.31 %.

¹²² Sabinian 249/432 = 57.6%: D 1.1,3-8,14,16,18,20,22; 2.15; 7.1-6,8; 11.2; 12.1,3-7; 13.1,3-7; 14.1,3-6; 15.1-4; 16.1-3; 17.1-2; 18.1-7; 19.1-4; 20.1-6; 21.2; 22.6; 23.1,2 first part,3-5; 24.1-3; 25.1-6; 26.1-2,4-5,7-10; 27.2-5,7-10; 28.1-5,7; 29.1-7; 30; 32 second part; 33.1-10; 34.1-2,3-6,8-9; 35.1; 36.1-2,4; 37.1-2,4-15; 38.1-9,11-17; 39.1,5-6; 40.1-4,7,9,11,13,15; 41.1,5,8-9; 43.7,33; 44.7; 45.1-3; 46.1-3; 47.1-7,11,13-14,16-19,22; 48.1-13,15,17-19,21-24; 49.1-9,11-13; 50.1-10,12-15,17.

¹²³ Edictal 163 ½ /432 = 37.6%: D 1.9,10,17,19; 2.1-14; 3.1-6; 4.1-9; 5.1-6; 6.1-3; 7.7,9; 8.1-6; 9.1-4; 10.1-4; 11.1,3-8; 12.2; 13.2; 21.1,3; 22.2,5; 23.2 second part; 25.7; 26.3,6; 27.1,6; 28.6,8; 31; 34.7; 35.3; 36.3; 38.10;

mass predominates partly because it is the default choice. No title starts with the Appendix, even when the Appendix texts are most in number or volume.¹²⁵ Up to book 40 the Appendix texts were always introduced after the order of the other masses had been settled.¹²⁶

In some titles the mass with the greatest number of texts does not come first.¹²⁷ For instance in D 8.2, 8.3, and 8.4 the edictal mass comes first, although the Sabinian mass provides more texts. In this and some other books it was decided, presumably at the first editorial stage, that all or nearly all the titles in the book should have the same initial mass, even if that mass did not have the most texts in all the titles.¹²⁸ If this is the case the order of masses was sometimes decided book by book rather than title by title. For example in book 8 the edictal mass is the initial mass in all six titles. It is true that 8.1, 8.3, and 8.4 there are one or two introductory texts from the Sabinian mass, but the decision to put them there must belong to the second stage of the editorial process, and so does not make the Sabinian the initial mass. Introductory texts were expressly treated as significant in book 20, where the compilers were instructed to begin the titles with texts of Papinian.¹²⁹ The editors have in D. 20.1, 20.2, 20.4, 20.5 and 20.6 moved texts of Papinian to the beginning of the title,¹³⁰ while leaving the rest of the Papinian mass to come towards the end. The result is that in all six titles of book 20, despite the introductory texts of Papinian, the Sabinian is the initial mass.

D. 50.17, *De diversis regulis iuris antiqui*, is a unique title. It was presumably the last to be edited and, perhaps for that reason, not only have very few texts been moved from their order in the mass from which they came,¹³¹ but the edictal mass, though it has the most texts,¹³² comes last.¹³³ Perhaps texts from the three main masses were originally arranged in the hierarchical order Sabinian-Papinian-edictal, and the person or persons deciding the order of the masses had to rearrange them if he wished them to come in a different order.

The Papinian mass leads off in disproportionately few titles.¹³⁴ In about twenty, though it has the most or bulkiest texts, it is not put first.¹³⁵ The apparent reason varies. Sometimes the most important text in the title,¹³⁶ for example an excerpt from the edictal commentary, is put first.¹³⁷ In other titles texts from the Papinian mass, many of them turning on an analysis of the facts, are, presumably as a matter of editorial policy, put after more general texts.¹³⁸

39.2-4; 40.5-6, 8,12,14,16; 41.2-4,6-7,10; 42.1-8; 43.1-6, 8-9,11-32; 44.1-6; 46.4-7; 47.8-10,12,15,21,23; 48.14,20; 49.10,14-18; 50.11,16.

¹²⁴ Papinian 16 ½ /432 = 3.8 % (D. 1.2,15,21; 14.2; 19.5; 22.1,3,4; 32 first part; 34.5; 35.2; 37.3; 40.10; 43.10; 46.8; 47.20; 48.16); doubtful 3/432 = 0.7 (D. 1.11; 1.12; 1.13)

¹²⁵ e.g. D. 33.1.17-21; 33.7.5-7 (first part); 44.3.14-15.

¹²⁶ Mantovani (above n.4) 109-124.

¹²⁷ Above nn.101-105.

¹²⁸ In books 20, 33 and 45 the Sabinian forms the initial mass in all the titles, although in 20.1, 20.3, 33.1, 33.3 and 45.2 it does not have the most texts.

¹²⁹ C. Omnem s.4.

¹³⁰ D. 20.1.1-3; 20.2.1; 20.4.1-3; 20.5.1-4; 20.6.1.

¹³¹ Only 50.17.1, 87 and 211.

¹³² Sabinian mass 72 texts (50.17.2-72); Appendix 2 (72-73); Papinian 28 (74-101); edictal 111 (102-211); Bluhme (above n.2) 349.

¹³³ Honoré (2004), above n.9, 12-14.

¹³⁴ Sixteen and a half: D. 1.2,15,21; 14.2; 19.5; 22.1,3,4; 32 first part; 34.5; 35.2; 37.3; 40.10; 43.10; 46.8; 47.20; 48.16.

¹³⁵ D. 1.22 (though with one initial Pap. mass text); 18.7; 20.3; 26.3,9; 31; 33.1; 34.1; 34.9; 36.1 (but with 17 initial Pap. mass texts); 37.7; 40.5; 40.13; 42.6; 43.6; 44.6; 45.2; 46.1; 49.17; 50.1.

¹³⁶ e.g. D 42.6; 43.6.

¹³⁷ e.g. D 44.6.

¹³⁸ Above n.102.

In sum the mass with the most or bulkiest texts is generally put first in a title. A few exceptions are accounted for if texts that are displaced to form an introduction are included.¹³⁹ A long text that dominates the discussion of the topic may reasonably be put first. Problems that depend for their solution on special facts are not usually put early in a title. Given the overall aim of providing a collection of texts that in each title runs from the more important and more general to the more specific, the choice of the initial mass in the 432 titles of the Digest can nearly always be defended.

Another way of analysing how the 432 titles begin is to note that nearly sixty percent of them start with a text of Ulpian. This cannot be chance. Ulpian was consciously selected as the lead author for most topics. As Soubie pointed out,¹⁴⁰ the contribution of Ulpian to the Digest in terms of the volume of texts from his work (over 40 %), the number of texts that introduce titles (nearly 60 %), the rubrics adopted as title headings, and the precedent that his oeuvre afforded for the project as a whole, is not acknowledged in the constitutions composed by Tribonian. If anything really counted as a predigest it would be Ulpian's oeuvre. Of the 258 titles¹⁴¹ in which he provides the first text, many come from his Sabinian¹⁴² or edictal commentaries, the latter excerpted either by the Sabinian¹⁴³ or the edictal¹⁴⁴ committee. Most of the initial texts from his other works, apart from those on fideicommissa¹⁴⁵, the *lex Iulia et Papia*,¹⁴⁶ the office of consul,¹⁴⁷ and perhaps the urban prefect and quaestor¹⁴⁸ come from works assigned to the Sabinian committee.¹⁴⁹ Not surprisingly, the initial text from Ulpian is sometimes an introductory text rather than the start of a mass.¹⁵⁰

Second and third masses

The second and third masses were usually arranged so that the number or volume of texts in the second mass was greater than in the third. But there is some vacillation as regards the position of the Papinian mass, which had an ambiguous status. In rank it was the second mass, but as regards number and volume of texts it was usually the third, and the policy of putting case law towards the end of each title supported relegation to the third position even when the number or volume of texts from the Papinian mass was considerable. There are,

¹³⁹ e.g. D 39.1, where the order of masses, leaving aside introductory texts, is Sabinian-edictal, but the nine introductory texts include seven from the edictal mass, which gives it a majority for the title as a whole.

¹⁴⁰ A.Soubie, *Recherches sur les origines des rubriques du Digeste* (1964) 100-101.

¹⁴¹ 59.7 % of the total of 432.

¹⁴² 46 titles: D 1.14,16,20; 7.3,4,5,6; 12.3,7; 13.1; 18.3,6; 19.1; 21.2; 24.1; 25.1; 26.4,5,8; 27.10; 28.2,4,5,6; 31; 33.4,5,6,9; 34.3; 38.4,16,17; 40.1,3,4,9; 41.9; 45.1; 46.1,2,3; 47.1; 48.13; 50.7,14.

¹⁴³ 66 titles: D 2.15; 12.1,4,6; 13.3,5,6,7; 14.1,3,4,6; 15.1,2,3,4; 16.3; 18.7; 19.3; 25.3,4,5,6; 26.7; 26.10; 27.2,3,4,5,7,8,9; 29.1,4,5,6; 36.4; 37.1,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13; 38.2,3,5,6,8,9,11,14; 40.5; 41.10; 42.3,4; 46.5; 47.3,4,5; 48.23; 49.5.

¹⁴⁴ 97 titles: D 1.9,17,19; 2.2,3,5,7,9,10,13,14; 3.1,3,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4,6,9; 5.1,2,4,5,6; 6.1,2; 7.2,8; 8.5; 9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.3,4,5,6,7,8; 21.1,3; 27.6; 28.7; 30; 35.3; 39.1,2,3,4; 40.12; 41.7; 42.6,8; 43.1,2,3,4,5,6,9,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32; 44.1,2,3,5,6; 47.9,10,12,15; 49.16,17; 50.1,16.

¹⁴⁵ Three titles: D 32; 36.1,3.

¹⁴⁶ One title: D. 25.7.

¹⁴⁷ One title: D. 49.10.

¹⁴⁸ Two titles: D. 1.12,13.

¹⁴⁹ Forty-two titles: De adulteriis 48.5; De appellationibus 49.1,2,3,4,7,9,11; De censibus 50.15; De officio curatoris rei publicae 50.12; De officio proconsulis 37.14; 40.13; 47.14,17,18; 48.3,4,18,24; 50.3; De omnibus tribunalibus 2.12; 34.1; 50.13; Disputationes 28.7; 41.8; 48.19,21; 50.8; Institutiones D 1.1,4; 8.3,4; Opiniones 37.15; 47.13; 50.2,5,6,9,10; Regulae 2.1; 48.15; Responsa 40.11.

¹⁵⁰ e.g. D 1.12; 8.3; 8.4.

however, six books (1 to 5, 50) in which the Papinian mass more often comes in the second position. In these the order Sabinian-Papinian-edictal (SPE)¹⁵¹ or edictal-Papinian-Sabinian (EPS)¹⁵² occurs in 25 ½ titles and the order SEP (Sabinian-edictal-Papinian)¹⁵³ or ESP (edictal-Sabinian-Papinian) in only ten,¹⁵⁴ though overall in the Digest the order SEP occurs in 111 titles against 24 with SPE and ESP in 51 titles against 27 with EPS. In some of the titles in these six books where the Papinian mass comes second it has fewer texts¹⁵⁵ or is less voluminous¹⁵⁶ than the third mass. At the beginning and end of the editorial process the editors seem to have taken a more relaxed view of when it was appropriate to put the Papinian mass second in a title.

The consistency of the editorial process

As suggested, the unit for editing seems to have been a book rather than one or more titles. This is expressly stated as regards the book on mortgage and pledge (*liber hypothecariae*).¹⁵⁷ Some books are more highly edited as regards the displacement of texts than others. As one might expect, the percentage of texts shifted falls off as the editing proceeds,¹⁵⁸ since the later books have more texts than the earlier ones.¹⁵⁹ But there is no more than a slight decline in the total number of texts shifted as the editing proceeds.¹⁶⁰ Perhaps a time limit was prescribed for editing each book.

The level of editing remains fairly consistent throughout. Book 1, with 22 titles, has six titles with introductory¹⁶¹ and six with codal texts.¹⁶² The pattern set from the start by which the longer titles and many shorter titles have introductory and/or codal texts persists with few exceptions¹⁶³ throughout the Digest. But this does not exclude some variation between books. As mentioned above there was unevenness in the treatment of the Papinian mass.¹⁶⁴ The Appendix was not really treated as a mass. In books 8, 20, 33 and 45 the initial mass is the

¹⁵¹ D. 1.3, second part, 4, 7; 50.1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 15, 17.

¹⁵² D. 1.9; 2.4, 8, 14; 3.1, 2, 3, 5; 4.2, 3, 4, 6, 8; 5.1, 2, 3.

¹⁵³ D. 1.18; 2.15; 50.4, 9.

¹⁵⁴ D. 2.1, 10, 11; 3.4; 5.4; 50.11.

¹⁵⁵ D. 1.9; 4.3, 6; 5.1, 3; 50.8, 15, 17.

¹⁵⁶ D. 2.7; 4.2.

¹⁵⁷ C. Omnem 4, referring to Digest book 20. . .

¹⁵⁸ Book 1 (32 % displacements), 2 (18 %), 3 (18 %), 4 (21 %), 5 (18 %), 6 (19 %), 7 (32 %), 8 (15 %), 9 (23 %), 10 (12 %), 11 (18 %), 12 (34 %), 13 (21 %), 14 (14 %), 15 (36 %), 16 (22 %), 17 (35 %), 18 (12 %), 19 (22 %), 20 (29 %), 21 (16 %), 22 (25 %), 23 (15 %), 24 (28 %), 25 (20 %), 26 (24 %), 27 (15 %), 28 (24 %), 29 (22 %), 30 (20 %), 31 (10 %), 32 (11 %), 33 (18 %), 34 (16 %), 35 (15 %), 36 (26 %), 37 (19 %), 38 (16 %), 39 (18 %), 40 (8 %), 41 (16 %), 42 (18 %), 43 (16 %), 44 (10 %), 45 (9 %), 46 (11 %), 47 (19 %), 48 (17 %), 49 (14 %), 50 (4 %).

¹⁵⁹ The lowest number of texts are in books 14 (77 texts), 25 (67 texts), and 31 (89 texts), the highest in books 40 (330 texts), 46 (308 texts), 48 (349 texts), and 50 (628 texts).

¹⁶⁰ Number of displaced texts: book 1 (69), 2 (35), 3 (31), 4 (50), 5 (32), 6 (18), 7 (52), 8 (23), 9 (25), 10 (14), 11 (19), 12 (53), 13 (26), 14 (10), 15 (30), 16 (19), 17 (50), 18 (20), 19 (32), 20 (27), 21 (22), 22 (30), 23 (33), 24 (40), 25 (12), 26 (48), 27 (20), 28 (62), 29 (51), 30 (26), 31 (9), 32 (11), 33 (35), 34 (29), 35 (32), 36 (38), 37 (30), 38 (29), 39 (34), 40 (24), 41 (34), 42 (30), 43 (19), 44 (15), 45 (18), 46 (34), 47 (42), 48 (54), 49 (22), 50 (25). There are 349 displacements in books 1-10; 286 in books 11-20; 344 in books 21-30; 271 in books 31-40; 293 in books 41-50.

¹⁶¹ D. 1.3, 6, 7, 16, 18, 21.

¹⁶² D. 1.1, 3, 5, 6, 16, 22.

¹⁶³ e.g. book 43 with 33 titles, three of which have introductory and none codal texts.

¹⁶⁴ Above nn. 66-70.

same in all the titles, although these books include titles in which it is not the mass with most texts.¹⁶⁵

So far as the editors shifted texts, they concentrated on shifting them within or into the first mass or the introduction to a title. As mentioned 436 texts were shifted to introduce titles.¹⁶⁶ From other masses 316 were moved into the first mass.¹⁶⁷ Another 276 texts were moved within the first mass.¹⁶⁸ Thus, of the 1543 texts displaced by the editors in all, 1028, or two-thirds of the total, were shifted within or moved to the first mass or formed an introduction to it. The editing of the first mass dominated the editorial process, so far as shifting texts was concerned, and perhaps generally. The editing of the later masses, and the provision of codal texts to titles and masses, were secondary.

Combining texts

An important activity of the editors was to combine texts. They did this both by inserting links into the 418 sequences that the excerpters had selected as potentially suitable for combination,¹⁶⁹ and by linking texts in another 505 sequences that were not drawn from texts on the same topic originally read together. In this way they could introduce in the second or later text a phrase that made it read as a comment on the preceding text, though it was not so in the original.

As regards the second group of sequences, it can be argued that all 1543 texts moved from their BK position were moved so as to make a point of law by juxtaposing two or more texts that were not originally related to one another. In a sense that is true. Here, however, we focus attention on the 505 cases in which texts not originally read together were not merely displaced from their BK position but linked by expressions showing that they were meant to be read as modifying or supplementing one another.

The following list of linking expressions relates to texts not originally read together, but includes mixed sequences of three or more texts, two of which were originally read together but at least one of which was not. When there is a sequence of three or more texts the list records only the introductory words of the second text. I have taken phrases of this sort to include the following: *cui consequens est*,¹⁷⁰ *ergo*,¹⁷¹ *hoc est*,¹⁷² *id est*,¹⁷³ *idem et si*,¹⁷⁴ *idem(que) est/erit/fiet/esse*,¹⁷⁵ *(et) ideo*,¹⁷⁶ *ideoque*,¹⁷⁷ *immo*,¹⁷⁸ *ita tamen si/ut*,¹⁷⁹ *item*,¹⁸⁰

¹⁶⁵ Above nn.59-62.

¹⁶⁶ Above nn.109-46.

¹⁶⁷ Into the Sabinian mass 195 texts, edictal 118, Papinian 3.

¹⁶⁸ Sabinian 156, Papinian 4, edictal 113.

¹⁶⁹ Above nn.13-31.

¹⁷⁰ D. 15.1.17-19 pr.

¹⁷¹ D. 1.3.39-40; 7.5.2-4 pr.; 8.3.4-5 pr.; 38.5.6-8.

¹⁷² D. 38.10.1.7-3 pr.;

¹⁷³ D. 19.1.13.31-16; 28.5.38.5-40; 33.10.1-2; 47.6.1.3-2. .

¹⁷⁴ D. 16.1.17.2-18; 29.1.22-23.

¹⁷⁵ D. 1.5.15-16; 6.1.33-35 pr.; 8.2.36-37; 12.2.11.3-12; 12.2.2.1-5; 13.5.5.10-7; 14.3.13.2-14; 16.2.11-12; 20.4.6.2-7 pr.; 24.1.13-14; 26.2.26.2-27; 28.2.14.2-15; 28.6.18.1-19; 29.1.7-8; 29.5.10-11; 34.3.13-14; 34.5.16-18 pr.; 37.4.1.9-2; 38.2.14.11-15; 42.8.1.2-3 pr.; 45.1.59-60. .

¹⁷⁶ D. 1.3.10-11; 1.3.20-21; 1.3.26-28; 1.16.7.2-8; 3.3.77-78 pr.; 14.3.11.8-12; 17.2.25-26; 19.2.22.3-23; 36.5.1-3-3 pr. ; 37.5.1.3-3 pr.; 39.1.5.20-6; 45.1.14-15.

¹⁷⁷ D. 7.2.1.4-2; 23.2.6-7; 28.2.4-6 pr.; 40.3.33-34. .

¹⁷⁸ D. 33.5.6-7; 43.30.1.5-2.

¹⁷⁹ D. 6.1.1.1-3; 36.1.27-28 pr.

*longe magis,*¹⁸¹ *et magis,*¹⁸² *nam,*¹⁸³ *nec,*¹⁸⁴ *nisi,*¹⁸⁵ *non tamen,*¹⁸⁶ *plane,*¹⁸⁷ *proinde,*¹⁸⁸ *quare,*¹⁸⁹ *quemadmodum,*¹⁹⁰ *quia,*¹⁹¹ *quin etiam,*¹⁹² *quod si,*¹⁹³ *quoniam,*¹⁹⁴ *sane,*¹⁹⁵ *sed et,*¹⁹⁶ *sed et si,*¹⁹⁷ *sed si,*¹⁹⁸ other *sed* links,¹⁹⁹ *si(n) autem,*²⁰⁰ *si tamen,*²⁰¹ *si vero,*²⁰² *unde,*²⁰³ *utique,*²⁰⁴ *veluti*²⁰⁵ and *videlicet.*²⁰⁶ These introductory expressions usually point to an intended linkage, but the reader must be satisfied in each case that that is the case. On this matter judgements may differ. In other instances the combination of the second or later text with the first in a sentence makes clear an intention to link them whatever the precise words

¹⁸⁰ D. 8.3.2.2-3; 19.2.21-22 pr.; 20.6.5.3-6 pr.; 33.7.16-17; 44.2.7.5-8; 44.2.9.2-10; 45.3.7.1-8; 49.15.2.2-3.

¹⁸¹ D. 27.4.1.8-3 pr.

¹⁸² D. 46.3.3-5 pr.;

¹⁸³ D. 1.1.7.1-8; 1.3.3.1-2; 1.3.4-6; 1.3.12-14; 1.3.37-38; 1.7.20-21; 1.7.38-39; 4.5.5.2-6; 5.2.14-15 pr.; 6.1.25-27 pr.; 8.6.5-6 pr.; 10.4.3.15-4; 12.1.12-13 pr.; 12.2.8-9; 12.6.8-9; 12.6.16-18; 15.3.5.3-7 pr.; 17.2.31-33; 18.3.2-3; 18.4.10-11; 19.5.1.2-4; 20.4.5-6 pr.; 24.1.40-41; 25.2.1-3 pr.; 28.3.4-5; 28.5.15.17; 29.1.29.3-30; 30.88-89; 33.8.1-4; 35.2.1.19-2; 35.2.50-51; 36.1.13.5-15 pr.; 36.2.2-3; 36.2.7.6-8; 37.5.6-7; 38.2.6.4-8 pr.; 39.5.29.2-30; 43.24.1.1-2; 43.24.7.10-9 pr.; 43.24.13.7-14; 45.3.11-12; 50.16.148-149.

¹⁸⁴ D. 1.16.2.1-3; 4.6.19-20; 13.5.19.2-20; 13.7.22.4-23; 16.3.9-10; 26.5.15-16; 33.5.4-5; 36.3.1.20-3; 37.7.6-7; 38.1.16.1-17; 46.3.5.3-6; 48.7.2-3 pr.; 50.10.3-4.

¹⁸⁵ D. 18.4.14.1-15; 34.1.6-7; 41.1.24-26 pr.; 42.8.15-16; 48.5.2.9-3.

¹⁸⁶ D. 21.2.23-24.

¹⁸⁷ D. 12.6.20-22; 17.2.23.1-24; 27.1.28.1-29 pr.; 27.1.41.3-45; 30.33-34; 35.2.34-36 pr.; 36.4.3.6-4; 38.1.13.5-14; 46.1.11-12.

¹⁸⁸ D. 13.1.5-6.

¹⁸⁹ D. 15.1.27.8-28; 40.3.1-2.

¹⁹⁰ D. 9.2.28.1-29.

¹⁹¹ D. 2.1.5-6; 7.1.38-40; 9.2.15.1-16; 9.2.34-36 pr.; 10.1.4.11-5; 14.4.7.5-8; 14.6.3.4-5; 15.1.11.9-14 pr.; 24.1.5.18-7 pr.; 24.1.9.2-11 pr.; 24.3.12-13; 26.10.5-7 pr.; 28.5.24-26; 28.7.21-22; 37.5.18-19; 43.24.9.3-10.

¹⁹² D. 23.2.54-55 pr.

¹⁹³ D. 4.4.23-24 pr.; 6.1.31-32; 7.1.46-47; 11.7.27.2-28; 12.1.9.9-10; 12.28.10-29; 12.6.17-18; 13.5.1.8-3 pr.; 15.3.2-3 pr.; 17.2.41-42; 18.4.12-13; 19.2.27.1-28 pr.; 23.3.14-15; 23.3.26-27; 23.3.30-31; 23.3.44.1-45 pr.; 24.3.61-64 pr.; 25.1.9-11 pr.; 26.2.17.2-18; 27.8.2-3; 28.5.79.3-81; 29.2.32.2-34 pr.; 30.58-60; 30.75.4-76; 34.4.3.4-4; 34.4.6.2-8; 38.2.10.1-11; 46.3.13-14 pr.; 49.15.10.1-11.

¹⁹⁴ D. 7.5.9-10 pr.

¹⁹⁵ D. 13.7.16.2-17; 17.1.22.11-25; 46.4.6-7; 47.10.13.7-14.

¹⁹⁶ D. 3.3.58-59; 9.4.5-7 pr.; 9.4.9-10; 13.3.1.1-2; 13.5.3.2-4; 14.3.5.18-11 pr.; 25.2.17.3-19; 27.10.1.1-2; 36.3.2-3.

¹⁹⁷ D. 7.1.21-23; 8.5.2.3-3; 9.2.11-12; 9.2.17-20; 10.2.13-14 pr.; 12.4.1-2; 12.6.21-22 pr.; 13.5.11-14 pr.; 16.3.3-4; 19.2.11.4-12; 21.2.22.1-24; 24.1.24-25; 24.3.20-21; 33.8.3-4; 34.5.16-18 pr.; 34.7.1.2-2; 37.4.4.3-5; 37.5.2-3 pr.; 38.4.1.8-3 pr.; 40.6.54-55 pr.; 41.2.6.1-7; 43.26.6.4-7; 45.3.9.1-13; 46.1.19-20.

¹⁹⁸ D. 2.4.18-22 pr.; 7.1.10-11; 9.2.11.10-12; 9.2.46-47; 10.1.5-6; 10.3.4.4-5; 11.7.16-19; 13.5.11-13; 15.1.8-9 pr.; 15.1.14-15; 15.1.32.2-35; 16.1.8.15-9; 18.1.12-14; 18.2.9-10; 21.2.27-28; 27.9.5.16-6; 28.5.5-6 pr.; 28.6.9-10 pr.; 30.39.10-40; 30.50.3-51; 30.87-90 pr.; 35.1.61-62 pr.; 35.2.34-36 pr.; 35.2.74-75; 37.10.4-5 pr.; 38.5.6-8; 41.1.24-26 pr.; 43.16.13-14; 43.26.4-5; 44.1.16-17; 45.3.9-11; 47.3.1.3-2; 47.7.10-11; 47.17.1-2; 49.14.31-32; 49.17.19.5-20; 50.1.15.3-16.

¹⁹⁹ D. 1.3.34-36; 1.7.13-14; 1.8.6.5-7; 2.14.19-21; 3.5.3.11-5 pr.; 3.5.8-9 pr.; 3.5.14-15; 5.1.13-14; 7.1.64-65 pr.; 10.3.8.4-10 pr.; 14.5.2.1-4 pr.; 18.1.29-31; 19.2.40-41; 20.1.11.3-12; 23.1.11-12 pr.; 23.3.7.3-8; 23.5.5-6; 27.1.32-33; 27.9.1.4-3 pr.; 28.3.9-10; 30.3.70.3-71; 31.4-5 pr.; 31.70.3-72; 36.1.11.2-12; 37.10.15-16; 39.3.1-13; 39.3.14.4-15; 39.3.19-20; 41.2.1.22-2; 46.3.41-42; 48.22.7.22-8.

²⁰⁰ D. 3.5.18.5-20 pr.; 13.7.6.1-7; 21.1.6.2-7; 30.28.1-29; 36.4.1.4-2; 39.1.1.20-2.

²⁰¹ D. 4.4.4-5; 30.58-60; 31.24-25.

²⁰² D. 2.8.4-5; 13.5.7.1-8; 15.3.8-9; 17.1.11-12 pr.; 29.1.17.4-18 pr.

²⁰³ D. 23.1.2-3.

²⁰⁴ D. 40.12.20.4-21 pr.

²⁰⁵ D. 1.1.1.4-3; 8.3.5.1-6; 17.2.76-80; 37.1.3.9-6 pr.; 48.19.6.2-8 pr.

²⁰⁶ D. 4.6.28.6-29.

used.²⁰⁷ For instance initial *itaque* and *enim* in the second text usually points to a linkage, while *autem* less regularly does so.

The listed group of initial phrases are often also found in the 418 instances mentioned earlier²⁰⁸ in which the excerpts, reading works on the same subject together, combined texts from different works.

Short insertions from a different author

The editors were free to insert suitable phrases to combine texts that were originally independent, especially by linking later with earlier authors. But they were not free to add even short insertions to a text on their own initiative. Short insertions were permissible but only if attributed to the author from whom they came. There is therefore a paradox as regards the power of the compilers to change the classical texts. They could and did add linking words and phrases in the 923 sequences listed in this essay, but they could not and did not add short phrases of their own to ensure that their personal view of the state of the law prevailed. On what was this distinction between permissible and impermissible changes based? The most obvious explanation is that changes of grammar and style to make the Digest read smoothly were allowed, and indeed required.²⁰⁹ On the other hand the compilers were not authorised to change the law except on imperial authority. They were to select the best statement of the law, to eliminate what was obsolete, and to give effect to imperial legislation, including Justinian's own laws. There was a distinction between changes of form and of substance, the former being allowed and the latter forbidden.

I list here 147 short insertions, all of which were assigned to their original author as separate texts. The list is confined to phrases of less than ten words, and to phrases that cannot be treated as independent sentences. As edited they rather form part of the preceding sentence by

²⁰⁷ D. 1.3.29-30; 1.5.1-3; 1.7.1.1-2 pr.; 1.7.15.3-17 pr.; 1.7.17.5-18; 1.18.10-12; 1.19.1.2-2; 2.4.2-4 pr.; 3.3.17.2-24; 3.3.37.1-39; 3.3.43.6-45 pr.; 3.3.47-48; 3.5.17-18; 4.1.1-2; 4.2.1-3 pr.; 4.4.1.3-2; 4.5.3-4; 4.4.6.5-18 pr.; 4.4.18.5-19; 4.4.20.1-21; 4.6.4-5 pr.; 4.7.8.5-10; 4.8.13.4-16 pr.; 4.8.17.7-18; 4.8.47-49; 5.1.1-2 pr.; 5.1.15-16; 5.1.26-28 pr.; 5.1.50.3-52; 5.1.68-72; 5.1.77-78; 5.2.3-5; 5.3.11-13 pr.; 5.4.3-4; 5.6.77-78; 6.1.27.5-30; 6.1.46-47; 7.1.1-2; 7.1.7.3-9 pr.; 7.2.4-6 pr.; 7.2.11-12; 7.4.5.3-7; 7.5.1-2 pr.; 7.8.2-4 pr.; 7.8.10.4-11; 7.8.12.6-13; 8.1.2-3; 8.2.28-29; 8.2.38-39; 8.3.34.1-35; 8.6.20-24; 9.2.28.1-29 pr.; 9.4.33-35; 9.4.37-38 pr.; 11.1.10-11 pr.; 11.5.2.1-3; 12.1.38-39; 12.2.17.3-19; 12.2.20-21; 12.5.2.2-4; 12.3.5.4-6; 12.5.1.2-2 pr.; 13.4.5-6; 13.5.7.1-10; 13.5.11.1-14; 13.6.5.15-7 pr.; 13.6.8-9; 13.6.15-16; 14.6.1.3-2; 15.1.6-7.1; 15.1.33-35; 15.3.8-9; 16.1.6-7; 16.3.7.2-8; 17.1.3.1-4; 17.1.11-12 pr.; 17.1.35-36 pr.; 17.2.19-21; 17.2.47.1-50; 17.2.52.15-54; 17.2.60.1-61; 17.2.63.10-64; 18.1.16-18 pr.; 18.6.1.2-4 pr.; 18.6.13-15 pr.; 19.1.13.31-15 pr.; 19.1.19-20; 19.1.43-45; 19.2.9.6-10; 19.2.15.9-19 pr.; 19.2.33-34; 20.4.5-6 pr.; 21.2.13-15 pr.; 23.2.28-29; 23.4.18-19; 23.5.9.3-11; 24.1.15-16; 24.1.29-31 pr.; 24.1.60.1-62 pr.; 25.2.8.1-10; 25.3.1.16-3 pr.; 26.2.12-15 pr.; 26.3.8-10; 26.4.3.10-4; 26.4.6-7; 26.5.5-6; 26.7.3.9-4; 26.7.28-29; 27.1.10.8-11; 27.1.34-35; 27.3.7.1-8; 27.9.3.6-5 pr.; 28.3.1-2; 28.5.21.1-22; 28.5.41-42; 28.5.43-44; 29.1.11.2-13 pr.; 29.2.15-17; 29.2.64-65; 29.3.4-7; 29.5.6.3-7; 29.7.11-13 pr.; 30.17.2-18; 30.41.16-43 pr.; 30.46.1-47; 30.92.2-94 pr.; 33.5.2-3; 33.6.9.4-12; 33.7.10-11; 33.7.13.1-14; 33.8.12-13; 33.8.19.2-20; 34.3.3.5-4; 34.3.16-17; 34.4.11-12; 34.5.5.1-7 pr.; 36.1.24-25; 36.1.41.2-43 pr.; 36.2.10-12 pr.; 36.4.1.4-2; 37.1.1-2; 37.1.7.2-8; 37.5.3.7-4; 37.14.10-11; 38.1.10-12; 38.1.20.1-21; 38.4.3.7-5 pr.; 38.10.3.2-4 pr.; 38.16.6-7; 39.1.1.20-2; 39.6.3-6; 39.6.14-15; 39.6.42.1-43; 40.2.11-13; 40.3.1-2; 40.5.2-4 pr.; 41.1.14-15; 41.2.44.2-46; 41.8.2-3; 41.8.5-6; 41.2.16-18; 41.2.49.8-50; 42.1.20-22 pr.; 42.1.49-50; 43.19.4.1-5; 43.24.1.11-2; 43.24.4-5 pr.; 43.29.11.-2 pr.; 44.2.15-16; 46.1.6.2-7; 46.2.2-4 pr.; 46.3.1-3 pr.; 46.3.3.1-5 pr.; 46.3.4-5; 46.7.3.10-4; 46.8.10-12 pr.; 47.2.69-71; 47.7.1-2; 47.7.3.8-4; 48.2.8-11 pr.; 48.4.1.1-2; 48.4.3-4 pr.; 48.5.18.7-20 pr.; 48.6.3.6-5 pr.; 48.9.3-4; 48.11.3-4; 48.16.8-12; 48.17.2-3; 48.20.3-5 pr.; 50.1.3-4; 50.1.11-12; 50.16.229-230; 50.17.86-87.

²⁰⁸ Above nn.15-70.

²⁰⁹ Implicit in C.Deo auctore 5: pulcherrimo opere extruere; 7: et omne opus moderatum et quam pulcherrimum ostendatis.

the author of the starting text. They may of course include a linking word or phrase put in by the editors. Short phrases that resume the starting text are omitted, since once the starting text has been interrupted no special significance attaches to the fact that when it is resumed only a short phrase is left. Here is an example. If an oath is offered it must be taken in the terms in which it is offered:

D 12.2.3.4 (Ulp. 22 ed.) Iurari autem oportet, ut delatum est iusiurandum: ceterum si ego detuli ut per deum iurares, tu per caput tuum iurasti

12.3.4 (Paul 18 ed.) *vel filiorum tuorum*

12.3.5 pr. (Ulp. 22 ed.) non erit ratum habendum iusiurandum

Here D 12.3.4 counts as a short insertion, in which *vel* may be a linking word put in by the editors, but *filiorum tuorum* comes from Paul's edictal commentary. D 12.3.5 is not counted as a short insertion since it resumes the text from Ulpian's commentary with which the sequence begins. The reason for selecting phrases that satisfy these conditions is to be sure that the compilers have chosen not merely to ensure that the short insertion is read in conjunction with the preceding text but to incorporate it in that text.

As often noticed, some insertions are only of two or three words: *vel filiorum tuorum*,²¹⁰ *vel fratres*,²¹¹ *vel fatuo*,²¹² *eo loco*,²¹³ *et clientes*,²¹⁴ *item vestis*,²¹⁵ *vel omnia sua*,²¹⁶ *vel solvendi causa*,²¹⁷ *etsi consularis sit*.²¹⁸ That such short texts should be inserted with an inscription giving the name of the classical author and book from which they are taken (or taken subject to a linking word or phrase) speaks to respect for authority. This applies both to the sequences taken from books read together and those taken from books not so read.

Of these 147 short insertions 79 came from books read together,²¹⁹ 62 from works not read together,²²⁰ and six from sequences made up of both.²²¹ As with other editorial interventions there are more in the early books of the Digest than later: 33 in the first five books, then successively 16, 14, 12, 13, 14, 8, 11, 13, and 13 in successive groups of five books. The insertions are fairly evenly distributed and are consistent with other aspects of editing such as sequences and displacements, as in the table below shows.

²¹⁰ D 12.3.4. above.

²¹¹ D. 21.1.39.

²¹² D. 42.5.21.

²¹³ D. 47.9.2.

²¹⁴ D. 7.8.3.

²¹⁵ D. 49.15.3.

²¹⁶ D. 36.1.16.

²¹⁷ D. 6.2.4.

²¹⁸ D. 3.3.52.

²¹⁹ D. 2.1.8; 2.6.3; 2.13.5; 2.14.11; 3.1.2; 3.1.4; 3.2.5; 3.2.16; 3.3.4; 3.3.7; 3.3.9; 3.3.11; 3.3.21; 3.3.26; 3.3.52; 4.3.2; 4.3.4; 4.3.10; 4.3.12; 4.3.27; 4.4.10; 4.5.9; 4.6.6; 4.7.2; 4.7.5; 4.8.10; 4.8.22; 4.9.2; 5.6.2; 6.1.40; 6.2.4; 6.2.10; 7.1.14; 7.4.11; 9.3.2; 10.2.21; 11.1.3; 11.3.12; 11.7.13; 12.2.4; 12.2.8; 14.1.2; 14.4.2; 14.6.10; 15.1.20; 17.1.24; 17.2.48; 18.1.5; 18.1.48; 18.2.3; 18.4.15; 20.1.7; 21.1.39; 22.1.22; 23.3.22; 23.4.15; 24.3.13; 24.3.16; 25.1.2; 25.2.4; 28.8.2; 34.2.24; 35.1.88; 35.3.2; 36.1.16; 37.15.6; 39.4.2; 40.12.2; 41.1.2; 41.1.4; 42.5.2; 42.5.10; 42.5.20; 42.5.21; 43.5.2; 43.16.2; 44.2.13; 47.2.30; 47.9.2.

²²⁰ D. 1.1.2; 3.3.18; 4.1.2; 5.1.69; 6.3.2; 7.1.8; 7.2.12; 7.8.3; 8.2.37; 8.6.21; 8.6.23; 9.2.20; 9.2.35; 11.7.19; 13.6.6; 15.1.34; 18.1.17; 18.4.9; 19.1.14; 19.2.16; 19.2.34; 21.2.14; 23.1.3; 24.1.30; 25.2.2; 25.3.2; 26.3.9; 26.5.6; 27.3.8; 27.9.4; 28.5.25; 28.5.39; 28.5.44; 28.8.4; 29.7.12; 30.42; 30.59; 33.7.14; 33.8.13; 34.1.7; 34.3.17; 34.4.12; 38.4.4; 39.5.30; 40.2.12; 40.3.2; 40.5.3; 41.2.45; 41.8.6; 42.1.50; 42.8.16; 46.6.3; 46.8.11; 47.2.70; 47.6.2; 48.5.19; 48.6.4; 48.16.9; 48.19.7; 48.20.9; 48.22.10; 49.15.3.

²²¹ D. 11.7.25; 11.7.26; 26.2.13; 26.2.14; 39.6.4; 39.6.5.

Overview

It is relevant to compare the linked sequences of books read together and those not read together with the number of displaced texts and short insertions in each five books of the Digest. The figures per five books are as follows:

	Sequences: read together	Not read together	Total linked sequences	Displace -ments	Short insertions
1-5	109	70	179	217	33
6-10	55	52	107	134	16
11-15	57	59	116	137	14
16-20	31	50	81	148	12
21-25	31	34	65	136	13
26-30	17	65	82	207	14
31-35	14	32	46	116	8
36-40	41	59	100	155	11
41-45	35	36	71	116	13
46-50	28	48	70	177	13
1-50	418	505	923	1543	147

Some conclusions can be drawn from this table. More combinations of texts not originally read together were introduced at the editorial stage than of texts read together at the excerpting stage, but not greatly more. The variation in combinations between series of books is, as one would expect, greater for the combinations from books read together than from books not read together. The latter proceed rather evenly, apart from a modest increase in books 26 to 30 and 36 to 40. But a deeper significance attaches to the fact that the compilers constructed not merely short insertions but many sequences of texts that are not derived from any single classical author. They clearly thought that the sequences they created were accurate statements of the law, but that the true state of the law was to be arrived at by co-ordinating classical texts, or parts of them. This co-ordination is a partial codification of the law of juristic opinion.

The displacements, also, are intended to co-ordinate juristic opinion by placing some texts in a more prominent position than others and by juxtaposing a text, even without linking words, which the compilers regarded as qualifying or supplementing a previous text. Taking these two forms of activity together, about a quarter of the Digest texts are subjected to some form of co-ordination.

The activity of the compilers was greatest in the first five books. In these the number of linked sequences drawn from books read together at the excerpting stage, of linked sequences put together at the editorial stage from books not read together, of text displacements and of short insertions is highest. Although the number of linked sequences declines as the editing proceeds, this is not primarily because the editors' enthusiasm for linkage falls off, but because the sequences from books read together, especially in the edictal commentaries, come mainly in the earlier Digest books. In fact the editing, apart from the first five books, proceeds rather evenly so far as the other linked sequences, displacements and short insertions are concerned, though the number of displacements increases in books 26 to 30.

Can we estimate the scale of editorial intervention? As mentioned above, the number of texts displaced from their BK position is, at 1543, just over a sixth. The number of linked sequences created is similar, though the number of linked texts cannot directly be compared with the number of displacements. It is not simply twice the number of linkages (1846 = 2 x 923) because often only the beginning or end of a text is linked to another. This fact tends to reduce the total number of linked texts. On the other hand there are a fair number of linkages of three or more texts. Making allowances for these factors, the number of linked texts must be, like the number of displaced texts, about a sixth. Linkages involve making minor changes to texts in order to link them, and in that sense are 'interpolations'. That conventional but unsatisfactory expression covers many different sorts of change in the classical texts : omissions, the substitution of new for obsolete terms, the incorporation of imperial constitutions, improvements of style. Terms introduced by way of linkage changed the classical texts in a way that has to some extent been quantified in this essay. The whole subject of interpolation is however too complex and involves too many different issues to deal with here in any detail. Very important changes to the classical law were made by omitting 95 % of the texts read. These changes sometimes included generalising a text either by omitting a qualification or by shifting it to a different context from that which it occupied originally. But the scale of changes made must have been consistent with the degree of intervention that we have been able to quantify, with the compilers' concern for adhering to a time scale and with the serious effort they made to find textual authority for the statements of the law they endorsed, even when by transposing and rearranging classical propositions of law they in effect changed the law.

The Editors

It is not possible to determine the identity of the editors of the various Digest books and titles. There were at least two and often three operations in relation to each title- to determine the order of the masses, to edit the title by deciding whether to displace texts from their BK position and to add material from the late arrivals of the Appendix.

At the excerpting stage different patterns of work were exhibited by the edictal as opposed to the Sabinian and Papinian committees in matters such as the combination of texts and their duplication. In contrast the editorial work seems to have proceeded rather steadily, in a way that does not point to different editorial teams. In an earlier essay I argued that there were three editors or teams of editors and suggested that these be identified with the three committees set up to read and excerpt the texts.²²² But on reconsideration this cannot have been the case. Mantovani has shown that the Appendix works were read at a time when the editorial stage of the enterprise had already begun.²²³ So some commissioners must have been assigned to the reading of the Appendix works, others to the editorial task. The existing committee structure cannot have been retained unaltered. The work cannot have been entrusted to the three committees charged with reading and excerpting the various authors and works incorporated in the Digest. A reallocation of tasks was called for, by which some commissioners read and excerpted the Appendix works, until that task was finished, while others concentrated on editing the books and titles. Probably the most senior commissioners, including the three who were later charged with compiling the Institutes, Tribonian, Dorotheus and Theophilus, were among those playing a regular part in the editing.

²²² SZ 90 (1973) 282-3.

²²³ Above n.10 at p.115.

Masses and Displaced Texts

In this section the Digest titles are analysed according to the masses from which the texts are taken and according to whether they have been displaced by the editors from their BK position.

S = Sabinian mass

P = Papinian mass

E = edictal mass

Q = mass dubious

<.> = introductory or codal texts

/// = when two titles are combined in one, transition from the first to the second

* = displaced text, other than introductory or codal

1.1 S 1 (Ulp. 1 inst.), P 2 (Pomp. 1 enchir.)*, S 3 (Flor. 1 inst.), 4 (Ulp. 1 inst.), P 5 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.)*, S 6 (Ulp. inst.), P 7 (Pap. 2 def.)*, S 8 (Marci. 1 inst.)-10 (Ulp. 1 reg.) <codal S 11 (Paul 14 Sab.), 12 (Marci. 1 inst.)>.

1.2 P 1-2.

1.3 <init. P 1 (Pap. 1 def.), S 2 (Marci. 1 inst.), 3 (Pomp. 25 Sab.), E 4 (Cels. 5 dig.), 5 (Cels. 17 dig.), 6 (Paul 17 Plaut.), 7 (Mod. 1 reg.)> S 8 (Ulp. 3 Sab.), E 9 (Ulp. 16 ed.)*, S 10 (Iul. 59 dig.)-11 (Iul. 90 dig.), 12 (Iul. 15 dig.)*, <mass intro. E 13 (Ulp. 1 ed. cur. aed.)>, 14 (Paul 54 ed.), S 15 (Iul. 27 dig.)*, P 16 (Paul 1 iur. sing.)*, E 17 (Paul 26 dig.)-19 S 20 (Iul. 55 dig.)*, 21 (Ner. 6 membr.)*, 22 (Ulp. 35 ed.)* E 23 (Paul 4 Plaut.)-25 (Mod. 8 resp.), P 26 (Paul 4 qu.)*, E 27 (Tert. 1 qu.)-28 (Paul 5 leg. Iul.Pap.), S or P 29 (Paul 1 leg. Cinc.)*, E 30 (Ulp. 4 ed.)*-31 (Ulp. 13 Iul.Pap.) /// S 32 (Iul. 84 dig.)-34 P 35 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.)*, S 36 (Paul 7 Sab.)* P 37 (Paul 1 qu.)-38 E 39 (Cels. 2 dig.)-40 <codal S 41 (Ulp. 2 inst.)>.

1.4 S 1 P 2 E 3-4.

1.5 S 1 (Gai. 1 inst.), P 2 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.)*, S 3 (Gai. 1 inst.), 4 (Flor. 9 inst.)*, 5 (Marci. 1 inst.)-7 P 8 -9 (Pap. 31 qu.), S 10 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)*, P 11 (Paul 18 resp.)-15 <S 16 (Ulp. 6 disp.)> E 17 (Ulp. 22 ed.), S 18 (Ulp. 27 Sab.)*, E 19 (Cels. 9 dig.), S 20 (Ulp. 38 Sab.)*, E 21 (Mod. 7 reg.)-23 (Mod. 1 pand.), S 24 (Ulp. 27 Sab.)*, E 25 (Ulp. 1 Iul. Pap.) <codal S 26 (Iul. 69 dig.), 27 (Ulp. 5 op.)>.

1.6 <init. S 1 (Gai. 1 inst.), 2 (Ulp. 8 off. proc.), 3 (Gai. 1 inst.), 4 (Ulp. 1 inst.), 5 (Ulp. 36 Sab.)> S 6 (Ulp. 9 Sab.)-8 E 9-10 (Ulp. 4 Iul. Pap.) <coda E 11 (Mod. 1 pand.)>.

1.7 <init. E 1 (Mod. 2 reg.), S 2 (Gai. 1 inst.), 3 (Paul 3 Sab.), E 4 (Mod. 2 reg.), 5 (Cels. 18 dig.), S 6 (Paul 35 ed.), E 7 (Cels. 29 dig.), 8 (Mod. 2 reg.)> S 9 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)-12 (Ulp. 14 Sab.), P 13 (Pap. 36 qu.)*, S 14 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), 15 (Ulp. 26 Sab.), E 16 (Iav. 6 Cass.)*, S 17 (Ulp. 26 Sab.), E 18 (Marc. 26 dig.)*, S 19 (Ulp. 26 Sab.), E 20 (Marc. 26 dig.)*, P 21 (Gai. 1 reg.)*, S 22 (Ulp. 26 Sab.)-31 (Marci. 5 reg.), P 32 (Pap. 31 qu.)*, S 33 (Marci. 5 reg.) P 34 - 37 E 38-46.

1.8 S 1-6 (Marci. 3 inst.), E 7 (Ulp. 25 ed.)*, S 8 (Marci. 4 reg.) E 9-11.

1.9 E 1-7 P <mass intro. 8 (Ulp. 6 fid.)>, 9 (Pap. 4 resp.) S 10-12.

1.10 E 1.

1.11 Q 1.

1.12 S or P 1-2 E 3.

1.13 S or P 1.

1.14 S 1-4.

1.15 P 1-4.

1.16 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 1 disp.)> S 2 (Marci. 1 inst.), 3 (Ulp. 26 Sab.)*, 4 (Ulp. 1 off. proc.), P 5 (Pap. 1 qu.)*, S 6 (Ulp. 1 off. proc.)-7 (Ulp. 2 off. proc.), 8 (Ulp. 39 ed.)*, 9 (Ulp. 2 off. proc.)-11 E 12-15 (Ruf. 3 reg.), <codal 16 (Ulp. 2 ed.)>.

1.17 E 1.

1.18 <init. S 1 (Macer 1 off. praes.)> S 2 (Ulp. 26 Sab.)-8 (Iul. 1 dig.), E 9 (Call. 1 cogn.)*, P 10 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.)*, S 11 (Marci. 3 inst.), E 12 (Proc. 4 epist.)*, S 13-16 E 17-19 P 20-21.

1.19 E 1 (Ulp. 16 ed.), P 2 (Paul 2 sent.)*, E 3 (Call. 6 cogn.).

120 S 1-2.

1.21 P 1 S 2-4 E 5.

1.22 P 1 (Paul 1 off. adsess.)*, S 2-3 P 4 (Pap. 4 resp.), 5 (Paul 1 sent.), <mass codal 6 (Pap. 1 resp.)>.

Total texts 232 S 112 P 42 E 73 A 0 S or P 4 Q 1

Initial masses S 12 (1.1,3-8,14,16,18,20,22: S,SE/SPE,SPE,SE,SE,SPE,SE,S or PE,S or P,S,SE,SEP,S,SP) P 3 (1.2,15,21: P,P,PSE) E 4 (1.9,10,17,19: EPS,E,E,E) S or P 2 (1.12,13; S/P,E,S/P) Q 1(1.11)

Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (1.5.10) S in E 7 (1.3.15, 20-22; 1.5.18.20,24) S between P and E 1 (1.5.16) S or P in E 1 (1.3.29) P in S 9 (1.1.2,5,7; 1.5.2; 1.7.13,21,32; 1.16.5; 1.18.10) P in E 3 (1.3.16,26; 1.19.2) E in S 7 (1.3.9; 1.7.16,18,20; 1.8.7; 1.18.9,12)

Displacements within masses S 5 (1.3.12,36; 1.5.4; 1.16.3,8) P 1 (1.3.35) E 1 (1.3.30)

Initial title texts S 2 P 1 E 4 (1.3.1-7) S 5 (1.6.1-5) S 3 E 5 (1.7.1-8) S 2 (1.16.1; 1.18.1) P 1 (1.22.1)

Initial mass texts P 1 (1.9.8) E 1 (1.3.13)

Codal title texts S 2 (1.1.11-12, also mass); S 3 (1.3.41, 1.5.26-27) E 2 (1.6.11; 1.16.16, also mass) P 1 (1.22.6, also mass)

Total displacements 69/210 = 32 %

2.1 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 1 reg.), E 2 (Iav. 6 Cass.), S 3 (Ulp. 1 off. qu.), E 4 (Ulp. 1 ed.), S 5 (Iul. 1 dig.), E 6 (Paul 2 ed.)> E 7 (Ulp. 3 ed.)-12 S 13-18 P 19 <codal E 20 (Paul 1 ed.)>.

2.2 E 1-4.

2.3 E 1.

2.4 E 1-2 (Ulp. 5 ed.), 3 (Call. 1 cogn.)*, 4 (Ulp. 5 ed.), 5 (Paul 4 ed.), P 6 (Paul 1 sent.)*, E 7 (Paul 4 ed.)-13 P 14-18 (Gai. 1 XII Tab.), E 19 (Paul 1 ed.)*, P 20 (Gai. 1 XII tab.), E 21 (Paul 1 ed.)*, P 22 (Gai. 1 XII Tab.) S 23 <codal E 24 (Ulp. 5 ed.), 25 (Mod. 1 poen.)>.

2.5 E 1-2 S 3.

2.6 E 1-4.

2.7 E 1-5 S 6.

2.8 <init. E 1 (Gai. 5 ed. prov.)> E 2 (Ulp. 5 ed.)-9 (Gai. 5 ed. prov.), 10 (Paul 75 ed.)*, 11 (Ulp. 75 ed.)-13 P 14 S 15 <codal E 16 (Paul 6 ed.)>.

2.9 E 1-4 S 5-6.

2.10 E 1-2 S 3.

2.11 E 1-5 (Paul 69 ed.), P 6 (Gai. 1 XII Tab.)*, E 7-10 S 11-14 P 15.

2.12 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 4 omn. trib.), E 2 (Ulp. 5 ed.)> E 3 (Ulp. 2 ed.)-7 (Ulp. 1 off. cons.) S 8-9 P 10.

2.13 E 1-2 (Paul 3 ed.), 3 (Mod. 2 poen.)*, 4 (Ulp. 4 ed.)-10 (Gai. 1 ed. prov.), 11 (Mod. 3 reg.) <codal 12 (Call. 1 ed. mon.), 13 (Ulp. 4 ed.)>.

2.14 E 1-2 (Paul 3 ed.), 3 (Mod. 3 reg.)*, 4 (Paul 3 ed.)-7 (Ulp. 4 ed.), P 8 (Pap. 10 resp.)*, 9 (Paul 62 ed.)*, 10 (Ulp. 4 ed.)-23 (Paul 3 ed.), 24 (Paul 3 Plaut.)*, 25 (Paul 3 ed.)-37 P 38-46

(Tryph. 2 disp.), 47 (Scae. 1 dig. not A)*, 48 (Gai. 3 XII Tab.) S 49-58 (Ner. 3 membr.), 59 (Paul 3 reg.)*, E 60 (Iust. 8 const.)*, <codal S 61 (Pomp. 9 Sab.)>, A 62 (Anth. 1 ed.).
2.15 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 50 ed.), 2 (Ulp. 74 ed.), P 3 (Scae. 1 dig. not A)> S 4 (Ulp. 46 Sab.), P 5 (Pap. 1 def.)*, S 6 (Gai 17 ed. prov.)-10 E 11-13 P 14-16 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.), <codal 17 (Pap 2 qu.)>.

Total texts 205 S 41 P 31 E 132 A 1

Initial masses S 1 (2.15: SEP) E 14 (2.1-14: ESP,E,E,EPS,ES,E,ES,EPS,ES,ES, ESP,ESP,E,EPSA)

Insertions in other masses P in S 1 (2.15.5) P in E 3 (2.4.6; 2.11.6; 2.14.8) E in S 1 (2.14.60) E in P 2 (2.4.19,21)

Displacement within masses S 1 (2.14.59) E 7 (2.4.3; 2.8.10; 2.13.2; 2.14.3,9,24,47)

Initial title texts S 3 E 3 (2.1.1-6) E 1 (2.8.1, also mass) S 1 E 1 (2.12.1-2) P 1 E 2 (2.15.1-3)

Codal title texts E 4 (2.1.20; 2.4.24-25; 2.8.16); E 2 (2.13.12-13, also mass) S 1 (2.14.61) P 1 (2.15.17, also mass)

Total displacements 35/190 = 18 %

3.1 E 1-4 (Paul 5 ed.), 5 (Ulp 9 ed.)*, 6 (Ulp. 6 ed.)-7 P 8-9 (Pap. 1 resp.), S 10 (Paul 1 reg.), <codal P 11 (Tryph. 5 disp.)>.

3.2 E 1-9 (Paul 5 ed.), 10 (Paul 8 ed.)*, 11 (Ulp. 6 ed.)-19 P 20-21 S 22 (Marci. 2 pub.) <codal E 23 (Ulp. 8 ed.)*, 24 (Ulp. 6 ed.)*, P 25 (Pap. 2 qu.)*.>

3.3 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 9 ed.), 2 (Paul 8 ed.), 3 (Ulp. 9 ed.), 4 (Paul 8 ed.)> E 5 (Ulp. 7 ed.), 6 (Paul 6 ed.), 7 (Ulp. 7 ed.), 8 (Ulp. 8 ed.)-17 (Ulp. 9 ed.), 18 (Mod. 10 pand.)*, 19 (Ulp. 9 ed.)-27 (Ulp. 9 ed.), S 28 (Ulp. 1 disp.)*, E 29 (Ulp. 9 ed.), P 30 (Paul 1 sent.)*, E 31 (Ulp. 9 ed.)-37 (Ulp. 9 ed.), S 38 (Ulp. 40 ed.)*, E 39 (Ulp. 9 ed.)- 40 (Ulp. 9 ed.), 41 (Paul 9 ed.)*, 43 (Ulp. 9 ed.), S 44 (Ulp. 7 disp.)*, E 45 (Paul 9 ed.), 46 (Gai. 3 ed. prov.), S 47 (Iul. 4 Urs. Fer.)*, E 48 (Gai. 3 ed. prov.)-53 (Ulp. 60 ed.), 54 (Paul 50 ed.)*, 55 (Ulp. 65 ed.)-59 P 60 (Paul 4 resp.)*, E 61 (Paul 1 Plaut.)-65 P 66-73 S 74-76 <codal E 77 (Paul 57 ed.), S 78 (Afr. 6 qu.)>.

3.4 E 1-8 S 9 P 10

3.5 E 1-3 (Ulp. 10 ed.), S 4 (Ulp. 45 Sab.)*, E 5 (Ulp. 10 ed.),-7 (Ulp. 10 ed.), P 8 (Scae. 1 qu.)*, E 9 (Ulp. 10 ed.), 10 (Pomp. 21 QM)*, 11 (Ulp. 10 ed.)-15 (Paul 7 Plaut.), S 16 (Ulp. 35 ed.)*, E 17 (Paul 9 ed.), P 18 (Paul 2 Ner.)*, E 19 (Ulp. 10 ed.)-28 S 29 (Iul. 3 dig.)* P 30-38 S 39-41 (Paul 32 ed.), A 42 (Lab. 6 post.)*, S 43 (Ulp. 6 disp.)-45 (Afr. 7 qu.) <codal P 46 (Paul 1 sent.), 47 (Pap. 3 qu.), S 48 (Afr. 8 qu.)>.

3.6 E 1-7 S 8-9.

Total texts 181 S 22 P 30 E 128 A 1

Initial masses E 6 (3.1-6: EPS,EPS,EPS,ESP,EPS,ES)

Insertions in other masses S in E 6 (3.3.28,38,44,47; 3.5.4,16) S between E and P 1 (3.5.29) P in E 4 (3.3.30,60; 3.5.8,18) A in S 1 (3.5.42)

Displacements within masses E 6 (3.1.5; 3.2.10; 3.3.18,41,54; 3.5.10)

Initial title texts E 4 (3.3.1-4)

Codal title texts S 1 P 2 (3.5.46-48) S 1 E 1 (3.3.77-78) 1 P 2 E (3.2.23-25) P 1 (3.1.11)

Total displacements 31/175 = 18 %

4.1 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 11 ed.), P 2 (Paul 1 sent.)>, E 3 (Mod. 8 pand.)*, E 4 (Call. 1 ed. mon.)*, E 5 (Paul 7 ed.), 6 (Ulp. 13 ed.)-7 S 8.

4.2 E 1 (Ulp. 11 ed.), P 2 (Paul 1 sent.)*, E 3 (Ulp. 11 ed.)-10, S 11 (Iul. 4 dig.)*, E 12 (Ulp. 11 ed.), 13 (Call. 5 cogn.)*, 14 (Ulp. 11 ed.)-16 (Ulp. 11 ed.) P 17 (Paul 1 qu.)*, S 18 (Iul. 64 dig.)*, E 19 (Gai. 4 ed. prov.)-21 P 22 S 23.

4.3 E 1-18 (Paul 11 ed.), P 19 (Pap. 37 ed.)*, E 20 (Paul 11 ed.)-31 P 32 (Scae. 2 dig. not A), < init. mass S 33 (Ulp. 4 op.)> S 34 (Ulp. 42 Sab.), 35 (Ulp. 30 ed.)*, 36 (Marci. 2 reg.)*, 37 (Ulp. 44 Sab.), <codal mass 38 (Ulp. 4 op.)>, <codal title E 39 (Gai. 27 ed. prov.)>, A 40 (Fur. Anth. 1 ed.).

4.4 E 1 (Ulp. 11 ed.), 2 (Ulp. 9 Iul. Pap.)*, 3 (Ulp. 11 ed.), S 4 (Afr. 7 qu.)*, E 5 (Ulp. 11 ed.), 6 (Ulp. 10 ed.)*, 7 (Ulp. 11 ed.), P 8 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.)*, E 9 (Ulp. 1 ed.)-16, P 17 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.)*, E 18 (Ulp. 11 ed.), 19 (Ulp. 13 ed.)*, 20 (Ulp. 11 ed.), 21 (Ulp. 10 ed.)*, 22 (Ulp. 11 ed.)-23 (Paul 11 ed.), P 24 (Paul 1 sent.)*, E 25 (Gai. 4 ed. prov.)-29 P 30 –39 (Scae. 2 dig. not A) S 40-43 (Afr. 7 qu.), <codal mass S 44 (Ulp. 5 op.)>, <codal title E 45 (Call. 1 ed. mon.), P 46 (Paul 2 resp.), 47 (Scae. 1 resp.), 48 (Paul sent.), S 49 (Ulp. 35 ed.), A 50 (Pomp. 9 epist. et var. lect.)>.

4.5 E 1-3 (Paul 11 ed.), 4 (Mod. 1 pand.)*, 5 (Paul 11 ed.), S 6 (Ulp. 51 Sab.)*, E 7 (Paul 11 ed.)-10 S 11.

4.6 E 1 (Ulp. 12 ed.), 2 (Call. 2 ed. mon.)*, 3 (Ulp. 12 ed.), 4 (Call. 2 ed. mon.)*, 5 (Ulp. 12 ed.)-8 (Paul 3 brev.), 9 (Call. 2 ed. mon.)*, 10 (Ulp. 12 ed.), 11 (Call. 2 ed. mon.)*, 12 (Ulp. 1 ed.)-13 (Paul 1 ed.), 14 (Call. 2 ed. mon.)*, 15 (Ulp. 12 ed.)-18 (Paul 12 ed.), P 19 (Pap. 3 qu.)*, 20 (Pap. 23 qu.)*, E 21 (Ulp. 21 ed.)-28 (Ulp. 11 ed.), S 29 (Afr. 7 qu.)*, 30 (Paul 12 ed.)-38 P 39 S 40-44 (Afr. 7 qu.), 44 (Paul 2 Sab.)*, 45 (Scae. 1 reg.)-46.

4.7 E 1 (Gai. 4 ed. prov.), 2 (Ulp. 13 ed.)*, 3 Gai (4 ed. prov.)-4 (Ulp. 13 ed.), 5 (Paul 11 ed.)*, 6 (Ulp. 13 ed.), 7 (Gai. 4 ed. prov.)*, 8 (Paul 12 ed.), 9 (Paul 1 ed. aed. cur.)*, 10 (Ulp. 13 ed.) S 11-12.

4.8 E 1-13 (Ulp. 13 ed.), 14 (Pomp. 11 QM)*, 15 (Ulp. 13 ed.)-17 (Ulp. 13 ed.), A 18 (Pomp. 17 epist. et var. lect.)*, E 19 (Paul 13 ed.)-32 (Paul 13 ed.), P 33 (Pap. 1 qu.)*, E 34 (Paul 13 ed.)-40 (Pomp. 11 var. lect.), 41 (Call. 1 ed. mon.)* P 42-44 (Scae. 2 dig. not A) S 45-47 (Iul. 4 dig.), E 48 (Mod. 4 reg.)*, S 49 (Iul. 4 dig.)-52.

4.9 E 1-7

Total texts 249 S 37 P 30 E 179 A 3

Initial masses E 9 (4.1-9: ES, EPS, EPSA, EPS, ES, EPS, ES, EPS, E)

Insertions in other masses S in E 5 (4.2.11,18; 4.4.4; 4.5.6; 4.6.29) S between E and P 1 (4.8.41) P in E 10 (4.2.2,17; 4.3.19; 4.4.8,17,21,24; 4.6.19,20; 4.8.33) E in S 1 (4.8.48)

Displacements within masses E 19 (4.1.3,4; 4.2.13; 4.4.2,6,19,21; 4.5.4; 4.6.2,4,9,11,14; 4.7.2,5,7,9; 4.8.14,18) S 2 (4.3.35,36)

Initial title texts E 1 P 1 (4.1.1-2)

Initial mass texts S 1 (4.3.33)

Codal title texts E 1 (4.3.39) S 1 P 3 E 2 (4.4.45-50)

Codal mass texts S 2 (4.3.38; 4.4.44)

Total displacements 50/240 = 21 %

5.1 E 1-12 (Paul 12 ed.), 13 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)*, S 14 (Ulp. 2 disp.)*, E 15 (Ulp. 21 ed.), 16 (Ulp. 5 ed.)*, 17 (Ulp. 22 ed.)-24 (Paul 17 Plaut.), S 25 (Iul. 1 dig.)*, 26 (Paul 17 Plaut.), S 27 (Iul. 1 dig.)*, E 28 (Paul 17 Plaut.), 29 (Paul 8 Plaut.)*, 30 (Marc. 1 dig.)-38 P 39 –50 (Ulp. 6 fid.), S 51 (Marci. 8 inst.)*, P 52 (Ulp. 6 fid.)-55 S 56-64 (Ulp. 1 disp.), 65 (Ulp. 35 ed.)*, 66 (Ulp. 2 disp.)-68 (Ulp. 8 disp.), 69 (Ulp. 4 omn. trib.)*, 70 (Ulp. 8 disp.), 71 (Ulp. 4

omn. trib.)*, 72 (Ulp. 8 disp.)-77 (Afr. 3 qu.), E 78 (Paul 16 Plaut.)* <codal S 79 (Ulp. 5 off. proc.), 80 (Pomp. 2 Sab.), 81 (Ulp. 5 op.), E 82 (Ulp. 1 off. cons.)>.

5.2 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 14 ed.), S 2 (Marci. 4 inst.), E 3 (Marc. 3 dig.), P 4 (Gai. 1 leg. Glit.), E 5 (Marc. 3 dig.)> E 6 (Ulp. 14 ed.), S 7 (Paul 1 septemvir.)*, E 8 (Ulp. 14 ed.), 9 (Mod. 1 inoff. test.)*, 10 (Marc. 3 dig.), 11 (Mod. 3 resp.)-12 <intro mass P 13 (Scae. 3 resp.)>*, 14 (Pap. 5 qu.)-17 (Paul 2 qu.), 18 (Paul 1 inoff. test.)*, 19 (Paul 2 qu.)-23 S 24-27 (Ulp. 6 op.), 28 (Paul 1 septemvir.)*, 29 (Ulp. 6 op.), 30 (Marci. 4 inst.), 31 (Paul 1 septemvir.) <codal P 32 (Paul 1 inoff. test.)>.

5.3 <init. E 1 (Gai. 6 ed. prov.), 2 (Ulp. 15 ed.), 3 (Gai. 6 ed. prov.)> E 4 (Paul 1 ed.), 5 (Ulp. 14 ed.), 6 (Ulp. 75 ed.)*, 7 (Ulp. 14 ed.)-11 (Ulp. 15 ed.), 12 (Ulp. 77 ed.)*, 13 (Ulp. 15 ed.)-48 P 49-52 S 53-57 A 58.

5.4 E 1-3 ((Paul 17 Plaut.), 4 (Ulp. 15 ed.)*, 5 (Paul 17 Plaut.) S 6-9 P 10.

5.5 E 1-2.

5.6 E 1-3.

Total texts 187 S 48 P 34 E 104 A 1

Initial masses E 6 (5.1-6: EPS, EPS, EPSA, ESP, E, E)

Insertion in other masses S in P 1 (5.1.51) S in E 4 (5.1.14, 25, 27; 5.2.7) E in S 1 (5.1.78)

Displacement within masses S 4 (5.1.65, 69, 71; 5.2.28) E 7 (5.1.13, 16, 29; 5.2.9; 5.3.6, 12; 5.4.4) P 1 (5.2.18)

Initial title texts S 1 P 1 E 3 (5.2.1-5) E 3 (5.3.1-3)

Initial mass texts P 1 (5.2.13)

Codal title texts P 1 (5.2.32) S 3 E 1 (5.1.79-82)

Total displacements 32/181 = 18 %

6.1 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 16 ed.), 2 (Paul 21 d.), 3 (Ulp. 16 ed.), 4 (Paul 21 ed.), 5 (Ulp. 21 ed.)> E 6 (Paul 6 ed.)-24 (Gai 7 ed. prov.), 25 (Ulp. 70 ed.)*, 26 (Paul 2 Plaut.)*, 27 (Paul 21 ed.)-28 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.), 29 (Pomp. 21 QM)*, 30 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)-31 (Paul 21 ed.), 32 (Mod. 8 diff.)*, 33 (Paul 21 ed.), S 34 (Iul. 7 dig.)*, E 35 (Paul 21 ed.)-37 (Ulp. 17 ed.), 38 (Cels. 3 dig.)*, 39 (Ulp. 17 ed.)-45 (Ulp. 69 ed.), S 46 (Paul 13 Sab)*, E 47 (Paul 17 Plaut.), P 48 (Pap. 2 resp.)* E 49 (Cels. 18 dig.), <codal mass E 50 (Call. 2 ed. mon.)> S 51 (Pomp. 16 Sab.), 52 (Iul. 55 dig.)*, 53 (Pomp. 31 Sab), 54 (Ulp. 6 op.), 55 (Iul. 55 dig.)-59 (Iul. 6 Minic.), 60 (Pomp. 29 Sab.)*, 61 (Iul. 6 Minic.) P 62-67/// S 68 (Ulp. 51 ed.)*, 69 (Paul 13 Sab.)-71 E 72 (Ulp. 16 ed.)-77 A 78-80 (Anth. 1 ed.).

6.2 6.2 E 1-14 S 15 (Pomp. 3 Sab.), P 16* (Pap. 10 qu.) S 17 (Ner. 3 membr.).

6.3 E 1-3.

Total texts 100 S 19 P 8 E 70 A 3

Initial masses E 3 (6.1-3: ESP/SEA, ES, E)

Insertions in other masses S in E 2 (6.1.34, 46) P in E 1 (6.1.48)

Displacements within masses S 1 (6.1.60) E 6 (6.1.25, 26, 29, 32, 38, 52)

Initial title texts E 5 (6.1.1-5)

Initial mass texts (second part) S 1 (6.1.68)

Codal title texts S 1 (6.2.17)

Codal mass texts E 1 (6.1.50)

Total displacements 18/97 = 19 %

7.1 <init. E 1 (Paul 3 Vitell.), 2 (Cels. 18 dig.), S 3 (Gai. 2 rer. cott.), E 4 (Paul 2 ed.), P 5 (Pap. 7 qu.), E 6 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)> S 7 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 8 (Ulp. 40 ed.)*, S 9 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)-10 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), 11 (Paul 2 epit. Alf.)*, 12 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)-20 (Ulp. 18 Sab.), 21 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)*, 22 (Ulp. 18 Sab.), 23 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)*, 24 (Paul 10 Sab.)*, 25 (Ulp. 18 Sab.)-32 (Pomp. 33 Sab.), P 33 (Pap. 17 qu.)*, S 34 (Iul. 35 dig.)-38 (Marci. 3 inst.), E 39 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)*, S 40 (Marci. 3 inst.)-44 E 45-46 (Paul 9 Plaut.), 47 (Pomp. 5 Plaut.)*, 48 (Paul 9 Plaut.)-55 (Pomp. 26 QM), <codal E 56 (Gai. 17 ed. prov.)> P 57-63 <codal S 64 (Ulp. 51 ed.), E 65 (Pomp. 5 Plaut.), S 66 (Paul 47 ed.), 67 (Iul. 1 Minic.), 68 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 69 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), 70 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), E 71 (Marc. 17 dig.), S 72 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 73 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), E 74 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)>

7.2 S 1 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 2 (Afr. 5 qu.)*, 3 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 4 (Iul. 35 dig.)*, E 5 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)*, 6 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)-8 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 9 (Afr. 5 qu.)*, 10 (Ulp. 17 ed.) P 11 <codal S 12 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)>.

7.3 S 1

7.4 S 1 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), P 2 (Pap. 17 qu.)*, S 3 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 4 (Marci. 3 inst.)*, 5 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 6 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), 7 (Iul. 35 dig.)*, 8 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)-17 (Iul. 35 dig.), 18 (Pomp. 3 Sab.)* E 19-23 (Pomp. 26 QM), A 24 (Iav. 3 post.Lab.)*, 25 (Pomp. 11 var. lect.) P 26-27 <codal E 28 (Paul 13 Plaut.), S 29 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), E 30 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.), 31 (Pomp. 4 QM)>.

7.5 S 1 (Ulp. 18 Sab.), E 2 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)*, S 3 (Ulp. 18 Sab.), P 4 (Paul 1 Ner.)*, S 5 (Ulp. 18 Sab.), 6 (Iul. 35 ed.) E 7 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.) P 8-9, E 10* (Ulp. 79 ed.), <codal S 11 (Ulp. 18 Sab.), 12 (Marci. 7 inst.)>.

7.6 S 1-4 E 5-6.

7.7 E 1-5 (Clem. 18 Iul. Pap.), <codal 6 (Ulp. 55 ed.)>.

7.8 <init. E 1 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)>, S 2 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), E 3 (Paul 3 Vitell.)*, S 4 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)-10 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), 11 (Gai. 2 rer. cott.)*, 12 (Ulp. 17 Sab.), E 13 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)*, 14 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)-17 E 18-22 P 23.

7.9 E 1-3 (Ulp. 79 ed.), P 4 (Ven. 1 stip.)*, E 5 (Ulp. 79 ed.)-8 S 9-10 P 11 <codal S 12 (Sab. 18 Sab.)>.

Total texts 177 S 99 P 19 E 58 A 1

Initial masses S 7 (7.1-6,8: SEP,SP,S,SEP,SEP,SE,SEP) E 2 (7.7,9: E,ESP)

Insertions in other masses P in S 3 (7.1.33; 7.4.2; 7.5.4) P in E 1 (7.9.4) E in S 5 (7.1.39; 7.2.5; 7.5.2; 7.8.3,13) A in E 1 (7.4.24)

Displacements within masses S 11 (7.1.8,11,21,23,24; 7.2.2,4,9; 7.4.4,7; 7.8.11) E 1 (7.1.47)

Initial title texts S 1 P 1 E 4 (7.1.1-6) E 1 (7.8.1)

Codal title texts S 4 (7.2.12; 7.9.12) E 1 (7.7.6, also mass) S 1 E 3 (7.4.28-31) S 1 E 2 (7.5.10-12) S 8 E 3 (7.1.64-74)

Codal mass texts E 1 (7.1.56) S 1 (7.4.18)

Total displacements 54/168 = 32 %

8.1 < init. S 1 (Marci. 3 reg.)>, E 2 (Ulp. 17 ed.)-3 (Paul 21 ed.), P 4 (Pap. 7 qu.)*, E 5 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.), 6 (Paul 21 ed.), 7 (Ulp. 13 Iul. Pap.)*, 8 (Paul 14 Plaut.)-13 S 14-17 P 18 A 19-20 (Iav. 5 post. Lab. not Sab.).

8.2 E 1-2 S 3 (Ulp. 9 Sab.)*, 4 (Paul 2 inst.)*, E 5 (Ulp. 17 ed.)-6 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.), 7 (Pomp. 26 QM)*, 8 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)-14 S 15 (Ulp. 29 Sab.), 16 (Paul 2 epit. Alf.)*, 17 (Ulp. 29 Sab.)-21 (Pomp. 33 Sab.), 22 (Iul. 2 Minic.)*, 23 (Pomp. 33 Sab.)-28 (Paul 15 Sab.), E 29 (Pomp. 32 QM)*, S 30 (Paul 15 Sab.)-35 P 36 (Pap. 7 qu.), S 37 (Iul. 7 dig.)*, P 38 (Paul 2 qu.), 39 (Paul 1 man.)*, 40 (Paul 3 resp.)-41.

8.3 < init. S 1 (Ulp. 2 inst.), 2 (Ner. 4 reg.)>, E 3 (Ulp. 17 ed.), P 4 (Pap. 2 resp.)*, E 5 (Ulp. 17 ed.), 6 (Paul 15 Plaut.)*, 7 (Ulp. 21 ed.)-8 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.), P 9 (Paul 1 sent.)*, E 10 (Paul 49 ed.)-17 S 18-33 P 34 (Pap. 7 qu.), E 35 (Paul 15 Plaut.)*, P 36 (Paul 2 qu.)-38.
 8.4 < init. S (Ulp. 2 inst.)>, E 2 (Ulp. 17 ed.)-5 S 6-16 P 17-18.
 8.5 E 1-2 (Ulp. 17 ed.), 3 (Ulp. 70 ed.)*, 4 (Ulp. 17 ed.)-13 S 14-19 A 20-21.
 8.6 E 1-5 (Paul 66 ed.), 6 (Cels. 5 dig.)*, 7 (Paul 13 Plaut.)-17 S 18-20 (Scae. 1 reg.), P 21 (Paul 5 sent.)*, S 22 (Scae. 1 reg.), P 23 (Paul 5 sent.)*, S 24 (Scae. 1 reg.) <codal P 25 (Paul 5 sent.)>.

Total texts 163 S 69 P 16 E 74 A 4

Initial masses E 6 (8.1-6: ESPA,ESP,ESP,ESP,ESA,ES)

Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (8.2.37) S in E 2 (8.2.3-4) P in S 2 (8.6.21,23) P in E 3 (8.1.4; 8.3.4,9) E in S 1 (8.2.29) E in P 1 (8.3.35)

Displacements within masses S 2 (8.2.16,22) P 1 (8.2.39) E 5 (8.1.7; 8.2.7; 8.3.6; 8.5.3; 8.6.6)

Initial title texts S 4 (8.1.1; 8.3.1-2; 8.4.1)

Codal title texts P 1 (8.6.25)

Total displacements 23/157 = 15 %

9.1 E 1-4 S 5

9.2 E 1-11 (Ulp. 18 ed.), S 12 (Paul 10 Sab.)*, 13 (Ulp. 13 ed.)-15 (Ulp. 18 ed.), S 16 (Marci. 4 reg.)*, E 17 (Ulp. 18 ed.), S 18 (Paul 10 Sab.)*, E 19 (Ulp. 18 ed.), 20 (Ulp. 42 Sab.)*, E 21 (Ulp. 18 ed.)-27 (Ulp. 18 ed.), 28 (Paul 10 Sab.)*, E 29 (Ulp. 18 ed.)-30 (Paul 22 ed.), S 31 (Paul 10 Sab.)*, E 32 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)-34 (Marc. 21 dig.), 35 (Ulp. 18 ed.)*, 36 (Marc. 21 dig.)-39 (Pomp. 17 QM), 40 (Paul 3 ed.)* S 41 (Ulp. 41 Sab.), 42 (Iul. 48 dig.)*, 43 (Pomp. 19 Sab.)-46 (Ulp. 50 Sab.), 47 (Iul. 86 dig.)*, 48 (Paul 39 ed.)-53 P 54-56 A 57 (not Sab.).

9.3 E 1-7

9.4 < init. E 1 (Gai. 2 ed. prov.), 2 (Ulp. 18 ed.)>, E 3 (Ulp. 3 ed.)-5 (Ulp. 3 ed.), 6 (Ulp. 18 ed.)*, 7 (Ulp. 3 ed.), S 8 (Ulp. 37 ed.)*, 9 (Paul 39 ed.)*, E 10 (Paul 22 ed.)*, 11 (Ulp. 7 ed.)-12 (Paul 6 ed.), S 13 (Gai. 13 ed. prov.)*, E 14 (Ulp. 18 ed.), 15 (Gai. 6 ed. prov.)*, S 16 (Iul. 22 dig.)*, E 17 (Paul 22 ed.), S 18 (Pomp. 18 Sab.)*, E 19 (Paul 22 ed.)-27 (Gai. 6 ed. prov.), S 28 (Afr. 6 qu.)*, E 29 (Gai. 6 ed. prov.)-31 (Paul 7 Plaut.), 32 (Call. 2 ed. mon.)* S 33 (Pomp. 19 Sab.), 34 (Iul. 4 Urs. Fer.)*-35 (Ulp. 41 Sab.), 36 (Ulp. 37 ed.), P 37 (Tryph. 15 disp.)*, 38 (Ulp. 37 ed.)-41 (Iul. 2 Urs. Fer.), <codal S 42 (Ulp. 37 ed.)> A 43.

Total texts 112 S 35 P 4 E 71 A 2

Initial masses E 4 (9.1-4: ES,ESPA,E,ESA)

Insertions in other masses S in E 12 (9.2.12,16,18,20,28,31; 9.4.8,9,13,16,18,28) P in S 1 (9.4.37)

Displacement within masses S 3 (9.2.42,47; 9.4.34) E 4 (9.2.35; 9.4.6,10,15)

Initial title texts E 2 (9.4.1-2)

Codal mass texts E 2 (9.2.40; 9.4.32) S 1 (9.4.42)

Total displacements 25/108 = 23 %

10.1 E 1-4 ((Paul 33 ed.), S 5 (Paul 15 Sab.)*, 6 (Paul 23 ed.)-7 S 8-10 P 11-13.

10.2 E 1-6 (Ulp. 19 ed.), P 7 (Ven. 7 stip.)*, E 8 (Ulp. 10 ed.)-12 (Ulp. 19 ed.), P 13 (Pap. 7 qu.)*, E 14 (Ulp. 19 ed.)-30 P 31-36 (Paul 2 qu.), 37 (Scae. 1 qu.)-41 S 42-54 <codal E 55 (Ulp. 2 ed.), 56 (Paul 23 ed.), P 57 (Pap. 2 resp.)>.

10.3 E 1 (Paul 23 ed.), 2 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.), S 3 (Ulp. 30 Sab.)*, E 4 (Ulp. 19 ed.), S 5 (Iul. 2 Urs. Fer.)*, E 6 (Ulp. 19 ed.), 10 (Ulp. 20 ed.)*, 8 (Paul 23 ed.), S 9 (Afr. 7 qu.)*, 10 (Paul 23 ed.)-18 S 19 (Paul 6 Sab.)-27 P 28-31.

10.4 E 1 (Ulp. 24 ed.), 2 (Paul 21 ed.)*, 3 (Ulp. 24 ed.), S 4 (Pomp. 6 Sab.)*, E 5 (Ulp. 24 ed.), S 6 (Paul 14 Sab.)*, E 7 (Ulp. 24 ed.), S 8 (Iul. 9 dig.)*, E 9 (Ulp. 24 ed.)-13 S 14 (Pomp. 14 Sab.)-20.

Total texts 121 S 39 P 21 E 61 A 0

Initial masses E 4 (10.1-4: ESP, EPS, ESP, ES)

Insertions in other masses S in E 7 (10.1.5; 10.3.3,5,9; 10.4.4,6,8) P in E 2 (10.2.7,13)

Displacements within masses E 2 (10.3.10; 10.4.2)

Initial texts None

Codal title texts E 2 P 1 (10.2.55-57)

Total displacements 14/117 = 12 %

11.1 <init. E 1 (Call. 2 ed. mon.)>, E 2 (Ulp. 2 ed.)-4 (Ulp. 22 ed.), 5 (Gai. 3 ed. prov.)*, 6 (Ulp. 22 ed.), 7 (Ulp. 18 ed.)*, 8 Paul 2 ed.)*, 9 (Ulp. 22 ed.), 10 (Paul 48 ed.)*, (Ulp. 22 ed.)-14 S 15-18 P 19-20 <codal E 21 (Ulp. 22 ed.)>, A 22.

11.2 S 1 P 2.

11.3 E 1-15 S 16-17.

11.4 E 1-2 S 3 P 4-5.

11.5 E 1-2 (Paul 19 ed.), S 3 (Marci. 5 reg.)*, E 4 (Paul 19 ed.).

11.6 E 1-7.

11.7 E 1-14 (Ulp. 25 ed.), S 15 (Pomp. 5 Sab.)*, E 16 (Ulp. 25 ed.), P 17 (Pap. 3 resp.)*, S 18 (Iul. 10 dig.)*, S 19 (Ulp. 15 Sab.)*, E 20 (Ulp. 25 ed.)-25 (Paul 27 ed.), S 26 (Pomp. 5 Sab.)*, E 27 (Ulp. 25 ed.), S 28 (Pomp. 15 Sab.)*, E 29 (Gai. 9 ed. prov.), S 30 (Pomp. 15 Sab.)*, E 31 (Ulp. 25 ed.)-37 S 38-39 (Marci. 3 inst.), P 40 (Paul 3 qu.)*, S 41 (Call. 2 inst.)-42 P 43-45 (Maeci. 8 fid.), <codal P 46 (Scae. 2 qu.)>.

11.8 E 1-2 S 3-4 (Ulp. 2 resp.) <codal S 5 (Ulp. 1 op.)>.

Total texts 108 S 23 P 11 E 73 A 1

Initial masses S 1 (11.2: SP) E 7 (11.1,3-8: ESPA, ES, ESP, E, E, ESP,, ES)

Insertions in other masses S in E 8 (11.1.10; 11.5.3; 11.7.15,18,19,26,28,30) P in S 1 (11.7.40) P in E 1 (11.7.17)

Displacements within masses E 4 (11.1.5,7,8,10)

Initial title texts E 1 (11.1.1)

Codal title texts E 1 (11.1.21); S 1 (11.8.5) P 1 (11.7.46, also mass)

Total displacements 18/100 = 18 %

12.1 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 26 ed.), 2 (Paul 28 ed.)>, S 3 (Pomp. 27 Sab.)*, 4 (Ulp 43? Sab.), 5 (Pomp. 22 Sab.), 6 (Paul 28 ed.), 7 (Ulp. 26 ed.), E 8 (Pomp. 6 Plaut.)*, S 9 (Ulp. 26 ed.), E 10 (Ulp. 2 ed.)*, S 11 (Ulp. 26 ed.), E 12 (Pomp. 6 Plaut.)*, S 13 (Ulp. 26 ed.)-25 (Ulp. 1 off. consular.), 26 (Ulp. 5 op.)*, E 27-33 (Mod. 10 pand.)*, P 34 (Paul 2 sent.)*, E 35 (Mod 3 resp.)-36 P 37 (Pap. 1 def.), 38 (Scae. 1 qu.)*, 39 (Pap. 1 def.)-40 <coda S 41 (Afr. 8 qu.), E 42 (Cels. 6 dig.)>.

12.2 <init. E 1 (Gai. 5 ed. prov.), 2 Paul 18 ed.), 3 (Ulp. 22 ed.), 4 Paul 18 ed.), 5 (Ulp 22 ed.), 6 (Paul 18 ed.), 7 (Ulp. 22 ed.), 8 (Paul 18 ed.), 9 (Ulp. 22 ed.), 10 (Paul 18 ed.), 11 (Ulp. 22 ed.), S 12 (Iul. 9 dig.), E 13 (Ulp. 22 ed.)> E 14 (Paul 3 ed.)- 17 (Paul 18 ed.), S 18

(Ulp. 26 ed.)*, E 19 (Ulp. 22 ed.)-22 (Paul 18 ed.), S 23 (Ulp. 26 ed.)*, 24 (Paul 28 ed.)*, 25 (Ulp. 26 ed.)*, E 26 (Paul 18 ed.)-28 (Paul 18 ed.), P 29 (Tryph. 6 disp.)*, E 30 (Paul 30 ed.)-32 S 33 (Ulp. 28 Sab.)-41 A 42.

12.3 S 1-5 (Marci 4 reg.) E 6 (Paul 26 ed.)*, 7 (Ulp. 7 ed.)-9 P 10-11.

12.4 S 1 (Ulp. 26 ed.), P 2 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.)*, S 3 (Ulp. 26 ed.)-8 E 9 (Paul 17 Plaut), 10 (Iav. 1 Plaut.)*, S 11 (Iul. 10 dig.)*, E 12 (Paul 6 Iul. Pap.), <coda S 13 (Marci. 3 reg.), 14 Paul 3 Sab.), 15 (Pomp. 22 Sab.), E 16 (Cels. 8 dig.)>.

12.5 S 1 (Paul 10 Sab.), 2 (Ulp. 26 ed.)*, 3 (Paul 10 Sab.), 4 (Ulp. 26 ed.)*, 5 (Iul. 3 Urs. Fer.)*, 6 (Ulp. 18 Sab.)*, 7 (Pomp. 22 Sab.) P 8 E 9.

12.6 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 26 ed.), S 2 (Ulp. 16 Sab.), P 3 (Pap. 28 qu.)>, S 4 (Paul 3 Sab.)-8, E 9 (Ulp. 66 ed.)*, S 10 (Paul 7 Sab.)-15 (Paul 10 Sab.), 16 (Pomp. 17 Sab.)*, E 17 (Ulp. 2 ed.)*, S 18 (Ulp. 47 Sab.)*, 19 (Pomp. 22 Sab.), 20 (Iul. 12 dig.)*, P 21 (Paul 3 qu.)*, S 22 (Pomp. 22 Sab.)-41 E 42-53 P 54-64 <codal E 65 (Paul 17 Plaut.), P 66 (Pap. 8 qu.)> A 67.

12.7 S 1-4 P 5.

Total texts 192 S 101 P 25 E 64 A 2

Initial masses S 6 (12.1,3-7: SEP,SP,SE,SPE,SEPA,SP) E 1 (12.2: ESA)

Insertions in other masses S in E 5 (12.2.18,23,24,25; 12.4.11) P in S 2 (12.4.2; 12.6.21) P in E 2 (12.1.34; 12.2.29) E in S 5 (12.1.8,10,12; 12.6.9,17)

Displacement within masses S 8 (12.1.3; 12.5.2,4,5,6; 12.6.16,18,20) P 1 (12.1.38) E 2 (12.1.33; 12.4.10)

Initial title texts S 2 (12.1.1-2) S 1 E 12 (12.2.1-13) S 1 P 1 E 1 (12.6.1-3)

Initial mass texts E 1 (12.3.6)

Codal title texts S 3 E 1 (12.4.13-16) E 1 P 1 (12.6.65,66) S 1 E 1 (12.1.41,42)

Codal mass texts S 1 (12.1.26)

Total displacements 53/185 = 34 %

13.1 S 1-5 (Paul 9 Sab.), 6 (Ulp. 38 ed.)*, 7 (Ulp. 42 Sab.)-14 E 15-16 P 17-20.

13.2 E 1.

13.3 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 27 ed.)>, 2 (Ulp. 28 Sab.), 3 (Ulp. 27 ed.)-4.

13.4 S 1-5 (Paul 28 ed.), 6 (Pomp. 22 Sab.)*, 7 (Paul 28 ed.)-8 (Afr. 3 qu.), 9 Ulp. 47 Sab.)* P 10.

13.5 S 1 (Ulp. 27 ed.), 2 (Iul. 11 dig.)*, 3 (Ulp. 27 ed.)-5 (Ulp. 27 ed.), P 6 (Paul 2 sent.)*, S 7 (Ulp. 27 ed.)-8 (Paul 29 ed.), P 9 (Pap. 8 qu.)*, S 10 (Paul 29 ed.)-11 (Ulp. 27 ed.), E 12 (Paul 13 ed.)*, S 13 (Paul 29 ed.)-19 (Paul 29 ed.), E 20 (Paul 4 Plaut.)*, S 21 (Paul 29 ed.)-24 P 25-26 (Scae. 1 resp.), E 27 (Ulp. 14 ed.)-29 (Paul 24 ed.) <codal P 30 (Paul 2 sent.)> A 31.

13.6 <init. S 1-3 (Ulp. 28 ed.), P 4 (Gai. 1 verb. obl.), S 5 (Ulp. 28 ed.)-6 (Pomp. 5 Sab), 7 (Ulp. 28 ed.)> S 8 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), E 9 (Ulp. 2 ed.)*, S 10 (Ulp. 29 Sab.), 11 (Paul 5 Sab.), 12 (Ulp. 29 Sab.), 13 (Pomp. 11 Sab.), 14 (Ulp. 48 Sab.), 15 (Paul 29 ed.), E 16 (Marc. 5 dig.)*, S 17 (Paul 29 ed.)-21 E 22-23.

13.7 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 40 Sab.)> S 2 (Pomp. 6 ? Sab.)-6 (Pomp. 35 Sab.), P 7 (Paul 2 sent.)*, 8 (Pomp. 35 Sab.)-16 (Paul 29 ed.), 17 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.)*, 18 (Paul 29 ed.), 19 (Marci. 1 form hyp.)*, 20 (Paul 29 ed.)-22 (Ulp. 30 ed.), P 23 (Tryph. 8 disp.)*, S 24 (Ulp. 30 ed.)-34 (Marc. 1 resp.), 35 (Flor. 8 inst.)* E 36-39 P 40 (Pap. 3 resp.), 41 (Paul 3 qu.)*, 42 (Pap. 3 resp.) A 43.

Total texts 132 S 98 P 16 E 16 A 2

Initial masses S 6 (13.1,3-7: SEP,S,SP,SPEA,SE,SEPA) E 1 (13.2: E)
Insertions in other masses P in S 5 (13.5.6,9; 13.6.4; 13.7.7,23) E in S 3 (13.5.12,20; 13.6.9,16)
Displacement within masses S 5 (13.1.6; 13.4.6; 13.5.2; 13.7.17,19) P 1 (13.7.41)
Initial title texts S 6 P 1 (13.6.1-7) S 2 (13.3.1; 13.7.1)
Codal title texts P 1 (13.5.30)
Codal mass texts S 2 (13.4.9; 13.7.35)
 Total displacements 26/125 = 21 %

14.1 S 1-7.

14.2 <init. P (Paul 2 sent.), S 2 (Paul 34 ed.)>, P 3-5 S 6-8 (Iul. 2 Minic.), S or P 9 (Maec. leg. Rhod.) A 10.

14.3 S 1-11 (Ulp. 28 ed.), 12 (Iul. 11 dig.)*, 13 (Ulp. 28 ed.), E 14 (Paul Plaut.)*, S 15 (Ulp. 28 ed.)-18 P 19 A 20

14.4 S 1-7 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 8 (Iul. 22 dig.)*, 9 (Ulp 29 ed.)-12.

14.5 S 1-2 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 3 (Ulp 3 disp.)*, 4 (Ulp. 29 ed.)-6 P 7-8.

14.6 S 1 (Ulp. 29 ed.), E 2 (Ulp. 64 ed.)*, S 3 (Ulp. 29 ed.), P 4 (Scae. 2 qu.)*, 5 (Paul 3 qu.)*, 6 (Scae. 2 qu.)*, S 7 (Ulp. 29 ed.)-15 P 16-18 E 19 (Pomp. 7 var. lect.), A 20 (Pomp. 5 SCC).

Total texts 77 S 59 P 11 E 3 A 3 S or P 1

Initial masses S 5 (14.1,3-6: S,SPA,S,SP,SPEA) P1 (14.2: PSA)

Insertions in other masses P in S 3 (14.6.4-6) E in S 2 (14.3.14; 14.6.2)

Displacements within masses S 3 (14.3.12; 14.4.8; 14.5.3)

Initial title texts P 1 S 1 (14.2.1-2)

Codal texts None

Total displacements 10/71 = 14 %

15.1 < init. S 1 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 2 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), S 3 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 4 (Pomp. 7 Sab.), 5 (Ulp. 29 ed.) E 6 (Cels. 6 dig.), S 7 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 8 (Paul 8 Sab.), 9 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 10 (Gai. 9 ed. prov.), 11 (Ulp. 29 ed.) 12 (Iul. 12 dig.), 13 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 14 (Iul. 12 dig.), 15 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 16 (Iul. 12 dig.), 17 (Ulp. 29 ed.), P 18 (Paul 4 qu.), S 19 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 20 (Paul 30 ed.), 21 (Ulp. 29 ed.)> S 22 (Pomp. 7 Sab.)-27 (Gai. 9 ed. prov.), 28 (Iul. 12 dig.)*, 29 (Gai. 9 ed. prov.)-32 (Ulp. 2 disp.), E 33 (Iav. 1 Cass.)*, 34 (Pomp. 12 var. lect.)*, 35 (Iav. 1 Cass.)*, S 36 (Ulp. 2 disp.)-40 (Marci. 5 reg.), <mass coda S 41 (Ulp. 43 Sab.), E 42 (Ulp. 12 ed.)*, S 43 (Paul 30 ed.)> E 44-49 P 50-57 A 58.

15.2 S 1-2 E 3.

15.3 S 1 (Ulp. 29 ed.), E 2 (Iav. 12 Cass.)*, S 3 (Ulp. 29 ed.)-5 (Ulp 29 ed.), P 6 (Tryph. 1 disp.)*, S 7 (Ulp. 29 ed.)- 8 (Paul 30 ed.), E 9 (Iav. 12 Cass.)*, S 10 (Ulp. 29 ed.)-13 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 14 (Iul. 12 dig.)*, 15 (Ulp 2 disp.)-18 P 19-20 A 21.

15.4 S 1-3 E 4-5.

Total texts 87 S 54 P 12 E 18 A 2

Initial masses S 4 (15.1-4: SEPA,SE,SPA,SE)

Insertions in other masses P in S 1 (15.3.6) E in S 3 (15.1.42; 15.3.2,9)

Displacement within masses S 2 (15.1.28; 15.3.14)

Initial title texts S 19 P1 E 1 (15.1.1-21)

Codal mass texts S 3 (15.1.41-43)

Total displacements 30/83 = 36 %

16.1 S 1-6 (Ulp. 29 ed.). P 7 (Pap. 9 qu.)*, S 8 (Ulp. 29. ed.), 9 (Paul 6 reg.)*, 10 (Ulp. 29 ed.)-17 (Afr. 4 qu.), E 18 (Paul 8 Plaut.)*, S 19 (Afr. 4 qu.)-22 (Paul 6 reg.), S or P 23 (Paul 1 SC Vell.), 24 (Paul 1 intercess. fem.) E 25 (Mod. 1 hour.)*, S 26 (Ulp. 37 ed.)* P 27-31 A 32.

16.2 <init. E 1 (Mod. 6 pand.), S 2 (Iul. 90 dig.)>, S 3 (Pomp. 25 Sab.)-9 E 10 (Ulp. 63 ed.), S 11 (Ulp. 32 ed.)*, E 12 (Ulp. 64 ed.)-15 P 16-24.

16.3 <init. S 1-3 (Ulp. 30 ed.), E 4 (Paul 5 Plaut.), S 5 (Ulp. 30 ed.), E 6 (Paul 2 ed.), S 7 (Ulp. 30 ed.), P 8 (Pap. 9 qu.), E 9 (Paul 17 ed.), S 10 (Iul. 2 Minic.)> S 11 (Ulp. 41 Sab.), 12 (Pomp. 22 Sab.)-18 (Ner. 2 membr.) E 19 (Paul 17 ed.)-23 P 24-31 (Tryph. 9 disp.), E 32 (Cels. 11 dig.)* A 33 (Lab. 6 post.)-34.

Total texts 90 S 46 P 24 E 17 A 3

Initial masses S 3 (16.1-3: SPA,SEP,SEPA)

Insertions in other masses S in E 1 (16.2.11) P in S 1 (16.3.8) E in S 2 (16.1.18,25) E between P and A 1 (16.3.32)

Displacements within masses S 1 (16.1.9)

Initial title texts E 1 S 1 (16.2.1-2) S 6 E 3 P 1 (16.3.1-10)

Codal mass texts S 1 (16.1.26)

Total displacements 19/87 = 22 %

17.1 < init. S 1 (Paul 32 ed.), 2 (Gai. 2 rer. cott.), 3 (Paul 32 ed.), 4 (Gai 2 rer. cott.), 5 (Paul 32 ed.), 6 (Ulp. 31 ed.), P 7 (Pap. 3 resp.), 8 (Ulp. 31 ed.)-10 (Ulp. 31 ed.), E 11 (Pomp. 3 Plaut.), 12 (Ulp. 31 ed.)-14 (Ulp. 31 ed.), 15 (Paul 2 Sab.), 16 (Ulp. 31 ed.)> S 17 (Paul 7 Sab.)-22 (Paul 32 ed.), P 23 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.)*, 24 (Paul 2 sent.)*, 25 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.)*, S 26 (Paul 32 ed.)-27 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.), E 28 (Ulp. 14 ed.)*, 29 (Ulp. 7 disp.)-34 (Afr. 8 qu.), 35 (Ner. 5 membr.)*, E 36 (Iav. 7 Cass.)*, S 37 (Afr. 8 qu.)-39 (Ner. 7 membr.) E 40-44 (Ulp. 62 ed.), 45 (Plaut. 5 Plaut)*, 46 (Ulp. 74 ed.), 47 (Pomp. 3 Plaut.)-52 P 53-61 A 62.

17.2 < init. S 1 (Paul 32 ed.), 2 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.), 3 (Paul 32 ed.), E 4 (Mod. 3 reg.)*, S 5 (Ulp. 31 ed.)> S 6 (Pomp. 9 Sab.)-12 (Paul 6 Sab.), 13 (Paul 32 ed.)*, 14 (Ulp. 30 Sab.)-19 (Ulp. 30 Sab.), 20 (Ulp. 31 ed.)*, 21 (Ulp. 30 Sab.), 22 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.)*, 23 (Ulp. 30 Sab.), 24 (Ulp. 31 ed.)*, 25 (Paul 6 Sab.), 26 (Ulp. 31 ed.)*, 27 (Paul 6 Sab.), E 28 (Paul 60 ed.)*, S 29 (Ulp. 30 Sab.)-31, E 32 (Ulp. 2 ed.)*, S 33 (Ulp. 31 ed.)*, 34 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.)*, 35 (Ulp. 30 Sab.)-39 (Pomp. 13 Sab.), 40 (Pomp. 17 Sab.)*, 41 (Ulp. 20 ed.)*, 42 (Ulp. 45 Sab.)*, 43 (Ulp. 28 ed.)*, 44 (Ulp. 30 ed.)*, 45 (Ulp. 30 Sab.)-48 (Paul 6 Sab.), 49 (Ulp. 31 ed.)*, 50 (Paul 6 Sab.), 51 (Ulp. 30 Sab.), 52 (Ulp. 31 ed.)*, 53 (Ulp. 30 Sab.)-57 (Ulp. 30 Sab.), 58 (Ulp. 31 ed.)*, 59 (Pomp. 12 Sab.)*, 60 (Pomp. 13 Sab.), 61 (Ulp. 31 ed.)*, 62 (Pomp. 13 Sab.), 63 (Ulp. 31 ed.), P 64 (Call. 1 qu.)*, S 65 (Paul 32 ed.)-73 E 74-76 (Proc. 5 epist.), P 77 (Paul 4 qu.)*, E 78 (Proc. 5 epist.), P 79 (Paul 4 qu.)*, E 80 (Proc. 5 epist.), P 81-83 A 84.

Total texts 146 S 101 P 19 E 24 A 2

Initial masses S 2 (17.1-2: SEPA,SEPA)

Insertions in other masses P in S 4 (17.1.23-25; 17.2.64) P in E 2 (17.2.77,79) E in S 6 (17.1.11,28,36; 17.2.4,28,32)

Displacements within masses S 16 (17.2.13,20,22,24,26,33,34,40-44,49,52,58,59) E 1 (17.1.45)

Initial title texts S 14 P 1 E 1 (17.1.1-16) S 4 E 1 (17.2.1-5)

Codal texts None

Total displacements 50/144 = 35 %

18.1 <init. S 1 (Paul 33 Ed.)>, 2 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)-11 (Ulp. 28 Sab.), E 12 (Pomp. 31 QM)*, S 13 (Pomp. 9 Sab.)-16 (Pomp. 9 Sab.), 17 (Paul 33 ed.)*, 18 (Pomp. 9 Sab.), E 19 (Pomp. 31 QM)*, S 20 (Pomp. 9 Sab.)-29 (Ulp. 43 Sab.), 30 (Ulp. 32 ed.)*, 31 (Pomp. 22 Sab.)-46 (Marci. 1 delat.), <codal mass S 47 (Ulp. 29 Sab.), 48 (Paul 5 Sab.), 49 (Ulp. 29 Sab.)> E 50-57 (Paul 5 Plaut.), P 58 (Pap. 10 qu.)*, E 59 (Cels 8 Dig.)-71 P 72-75 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.), <codal P 76 (Paul 6 resp.)> 76 A 77 (Iav.4 post. Lab. not S)-79 (Iav. 5 post. Lab. not S)-81.

18.2 S 1-7 (Paul 5 Sab.), 8 (Paul 33 ed.)*, 9 (Ulp. 28 Sab.), 10 (Iul. 13 dig.)*, 11 (Ulp. 28 Sab.)-18 E 19 P 20.

18.3 S 1-5 P 6-7 A 8.

18.4 S 1-5 (Paul 33 ed.), P 6 (Paul 5 qu.)*, E 7 (Paul 14 Plaut.)*, 8 (Iav. 2 Plaut.)*, S 9 (Paul 33 ed.), E 10 (Iav. 2 Plaut.)*, S 11 (Ulp. 32 ed.), 12 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.), E 13 (Paul 14 Plaut.)*, S 14 (Paul 33 ed.)-20 P 21-23 A 24-25.

18.5 S 1-5 E 6 P 7-8 A 9-10.

18.6 S 1 (Ulp. 28 Sab.), 2 (Gai. 2 rer. cott.)*, 3 (Paul 5 Sab.)-13 (Paul 3 Alf. epit.), 14 (Iul. 3 Urs. Fer.)*, 15 (Paul 3 Alf. epit.)-16 E 17-18 P 19-20.

18.7 S 1-2 E 3-4 P 5-6 (Pap. 27 qu.), 7 (Pap. 10 qu.)*, 8 (Pap. 27 qu)-9 A 10

Total texts 174 S 108 P 22 E 33 A 11

Initial masses S 7 (18.1-7: SEPA,SEP,SPA,SPA,SEPA,SEP,SEPA)

Insertions in other masses P in S 1 (18.4.6) P in E 1 (18.1.58) E in S 7 (18.1.12,19; 18.4.7,8,10,13)

Displacements within masses S 5 (18.1.17,30; 18.2.8; 18.6.2,14) P 1 (18.7.7)

Initial title texts S 1 (18.1.1)

Codal mass texts S 3 (18.1.47-49) P 1 (18.1.76)

Total displacements 20/167 = 12 %

19.1 S 1-4 (Paul 5 Sab.), 5 (Paul 3 Sab.)*, 6 (Pomp. 9 Sab.)-11 (Ulp. 32 ed.), E 12 (Cels. 27 dig.)*, S 13 (Ulp. 32 ed.), E 14 (Pomp. 31 QM)*, S 15 (Ulp. 32 ed.), E 16 (Pomp. 31 QM)*, S 17 (Ulp. 32 ed.), E 18 (Iav. 7 Cass.)*, 19 (Gai. ed. urb. publ.)*, 20 (Gai. 21 ed. prov.)* S 21 (Paul 33 ed.)-31 E 32-33 (Ulp. 23 ed.), 34 (Ulp. 18 ed.)*, 35 (Ulp. 70 ed.)-40 P 41-43 (Paul 5 qu.), S 44 (Afr. 8 qu.)*, P 45 (Paul 5 qu.)-49 A 50-55.

19.2 <init. S 1 (Paul 34 ed.), 2 (Gai. 2 rer. cott.)> S 3 (Pomp. 9 Sab.)-7 (Ulp. 32 ed.), P 8 (Tryph. 9 disp.)*, S 9 (Ulp. 32 ed.), 10 (Iul. Urs.Fer.)*, 11 (Ulp. 32 ed.), P 12 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.)*, E 13 (Ulp. 3 ed.)*, 14 (Ulp. 71 ed.)*, S 15 (Ulp. 32 ed.), 16 (Iul. 15 dig.)*, 17 (Ulp. 32 ed.), 18 (Iul. 15 dig.)*, 19 (Ulp. 32 ed.)-20 (Paul 34 ed.), E 21 (Iav. 11 epist.)*, S 22 (Paul 34 ed.), P 23 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.)*, S 24 (Paul 34 ed.)-27, A 28 (Lab. 4 post.)*, S 29 (Alf. 7 dig.)-33 (Afr. 8 qu.), 34 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.)*, 35 (Afr. 8 qu.)-36 (Flor. 7 inst.), E 37 (Iav. 8 Cass.)*, S 38 (Paul 1 reg.) E 39 (Ulp. 2 ed.), 40 (Gai. 5 ed. prov.)*, E 41 (Ulp. 5 ed.), 42 (Paul 13 ed.)- 52 P 53-56 A 57 (Iav. 9 post. Lab. not S)-58 (Lab. 4 post.), 59 (Iav. 5 post Lab. not S)-62.

19.3 S 1-2

19.4 S 1 E 2.

19.5 <init. P 1 (Pap. 8 qu.), E 2 (Cels. 8 dig.), S 3 (Iul. 14 dig.), 4 (Ulp. 30 Sab.)> P 5 (Paul 5 qu.)*, 6 (Ner. 1 resp.)*, 7 (Pap. 2 qu.)-9 E 10-12 S 13-20 (Ulp. 32 ed.), 21 (Ulp. 2 disp.)*, 22 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.), 23 (Alf. 3 dig.)-25 (Marci. 3 reg.), <codal S 26 (Pomp. 21 Sab.)>-Q 27.

Total texts 148 S 76 P 21 E 37 A 13 Q 1

Initial masses S 4 (19.1-4: SEPA,SEPA,S,SE) P 1 (19.5: PES)

Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (19.1.44) P in S 3 (19.2.8,12,23) E in S 10 (19.1.12,14,16,18,19,20; 19.2.13,14,21,34) A in S 1 (19.2.28)

Displacements within masses S 5 (19.1.5; 19.2.10,16,18;19.5.21) E 2 (19.1.34; 19.2.40)

Initial title texts S 2 (19.2.1-2) S 2 P 1 E 1 (19.5.1-4)

Initial mass texts P 2 (19.5.5-6) E 1 (19.2.37)

Codal title texts S 1 (19.5.26)

Total displacements 32/143 = 22 %

20.1 < init. P 1 (Pap. 11 resp.), 2 (Pap. 3 resp.), 3 (Pap. 20 qu.)> S 4 (Gai. 1 form. hyp.)-5 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.) E 6 (Ulp. 73 ed.)*, 7 (Paul 68 ed.)*, 8 (Ulp. 73 ed.)*, S 9 (Gai. 9 ed. prov.)*, E 10 (Ulp. 73 ed.)*, S 11 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), E 12 (Paul 68 ed.)*, S 13 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), E 14 (Ulp. 73 ed.)*, S 15 (Gai. 1 form. hyp.)-16 E 17 (Ulp. 17 ed.)-26 (Mod. 4 resp.), <codal mass 27 (Marc. 5 dig.)> P 28-33 A 34-35.

20.2 <init. P 1 (Pap. 10 resp.)>, S 2 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), E 3 (Ulp. 73 ed.)*, S 4 (Ner. 1 membr.)*, 5 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.) E 6 (Ulp. 73 ed.)-7 P 8-9 A 10.

20.3 S 1-2 P 3-5.

20.4 < init. P 1 (Pap. 8 qu.), 2 (Pap. 3 resp.), 3 (Pap. 1 resp.)>, S 4 (Pomp. 35 Sab.),-5 E 6 (Ulp. 7 ed.)*, S 7 (Ulp 3 disp.)-12 E 13-14 (Paul 14 Plaut.), <codal mass 15 (Paul 68 ed.)> P 16-20 A 21.

20.5 < init. P 1 (Pap. 26 qu.), 2 (Pap. 2 resp.), 3 (Pap. 3 resp.), 4 (Pap. 11 resp.)>, S 5 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), E 6 (Mod. 8 reg.)*, S 7 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), E 8 (Mod. 4 reg.), P 9 (Paul 3 qu.)-13 A 14.

20.6 < init. P 1 (Pap. 11 resp.)>, S 2 (Gai 9 ed. prov.) 3 (Ulp. 8 disp.), E 4 (Ulp. 73 ed.)*, S 5 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), E 6 (Ulp. 73 ed.)*, S 7 (Gai. 1 form. hyp.)-8 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.) E 9 (Mod. 4 resp.), P 10-13 A 14-15.

Total texts 100 S 27 P 37 E 29 A 7

Initial masses S 6 (20.1-6: SEPA,SEPA,SP,SEPA,SEPA,SEPA)

Insertions in other masses E in S 11 (20.1.6-8,10,12,14; 20.2.3; 20.4.6; 20.5.6; 20.6.4,6)

Displacements within masses S 2 (20.1.9; 20.2.4)

Initial title texts P 12 (20.1.1-3; 20.2.1; 20.4.1-3; 20.5.1-4; 20.6.1)

Codal mass texts E 2 (20.1.27; 20.4.15)

Total displacements 27/94 = 29 %

21.1 E 1-4 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.), S 5 (Paul 11 Sab.)*, E 6 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.), S 7 (Paul 11 Sab.)*, E 8 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.), S 9 (Ulp. 44 Sab.)*, E 10 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.), S 11 (Paul 11 Sab.)*, E 12 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.)-14 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.), S 15 (Paul 11 Sab.)*, 16 (Pomp. 2 Sab.)*, E 17 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.)-33 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.), S 34 (Afr. 6 qu.)*, E 35 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.), S 36 (Pomp. 23 Sab.)*, E 37 (Ulp. 1 ed. aed. cur.)-40 (Ulp. 2 ed. aed.

cur.), 41 (Paul 2 ed. aed. cur.)*, 42 (Ulp. 2 ed aed. cur.), 43 (Paul 1 ed. aed .cur.)-45 (Gai. 1 ed aed. cur.)* S 46 (Pomp. 18 Sab.), 47 (Paul 11 Sab.)-53 P 54-58 <codal E 59 (Ulp. 74 ed.), 60 (Paul 69 ed.), 61 (Ulp. 80 ed.), 62 (Mod. 8 diff.), 63 (Ulp. 1 ed .aed cur.)> A 64-65.
 21.2 S 1-8 E 9-10 P 11-12//// S 13 (Paul 5 Sab.), E 14 (Ulp. 18 ed.)*, S 15 (Paul 5 Sab.)-21 (Ulp. 29 Sab.), E 22 (Pomp. 1 Plaut.)*, S 23 (Ulp. 20 Sab.), 24 (Afr. 6 qu.)*, 25 (Ulp. 29 Sab.)-27 (Pomp. 11 Sab.), E 28 (Ulp. 80 ed.)*, S 29 (Pomp. 11 Sab.)-34 (Pomp. 27 Sab.), E 35 (Paul 2 ed. aed. cur.)*, S 36 (Paul 29 ed.)-40 (Iul. 58 dig.), E 41 (Paul 2 ed. aed. cur.)*, 42 (Paul 53 ed.)*, S 43 (Iul. 58 ed.)-48 E 49-63 P 64-76.
 21.3 E 1-2 P 3.

Total texts 144 S 54 P 21 E 67 A 2

Initial masses S $\frac{1}{2}$ + $\frac{1}{2}$ (21.2: SEP////SEP) E 2 (21.1,3: ESPA,EP)

Insertions in other masses S in E 8 (21.1.5,7,9,11,15,16,34,36) E in S 6 (21.2.14,22,28,35,41,42) E between P and A 5 (21.1.59-63)

Displacements within masses E 2 (21.1.41,63)

Codal mass texts E 1 (21.1.45)

Total displacements 22/141 = 16 %

22.1 P 1-17 (Paul 1 usur.), 18 (Paul 3 resp.)*, 19 (Gai. 6 XII tab.) S 20-33 E 34-36 (Ulp. 61 ed.), 37 (Ulp. 10 ed.)*, 38 (Paul 6 Plaut.)-45, <codal mass 46 (Ulp. 62 ed.)> A 47-48 (Scae. 22 dig.), <codal A 49 (Iav. 3 post. Lab. not S)>.

22.2 <init. E 1 (Mod. 10 pand.)>, 2 (Pomp. 3 Plaut), 3 (Mod. 4 reg.) P 4 (Pap. 3 resp.)-5 (Scae. 6 resp.), <mass codal P 6 (Paul 25 qu.)>, <title codal E 7 (Paul 3 ed.)>, E 8 (Ulp. 71 ed.)> A 9

(Lab. 5 pith.).

22.3 P 1 (Pap. 3 qu.), E 2 (Paul 69 ed.)*, P 3 (Pap. 9 resp.)-7 (Paul 2 sent.) E 8 -16 (Clem. 3 Iul. Pap.), <codal mass 17 (Cels. 6 dig.)> S 18-23 <codal E 24 (Mod. 4 reg.)>, P 25 (Paul 3 qu.), 26 (Pap. 20 qu.)> A 27 (Scae. 33 dig.), 28 (Lab. 7 pith.) < codal A 29 (Scae. 9 dig.)>.

22.4 < init. P 1 (Paul 2 sent.), 2 (Paul 5 sent.)> P 3 (Paul 3 resp.), S 4 (Gai. 1 form. hyp.)*, P 5 (Call. 2 qu.), <codal S 6 (Ulp. 50 ed.)>.

22.5 <S 1 (Arc. Char. 1 test.)> E 2 (Mod. 8 reg.)-6 (Ruf. 2 reg.), <codal mass 7 (Mod. 3 reg.)>, S 8 (Scae. 4 reg.)*, 9 (Paul 1 Sab.)-14 (Pap. 1 adult.), P 15 (Paul 3 sent.)* 16 (Paul 5 sent.)* S 17 (Ulp. 1 reg.)*, 18 (Paul 2 adult.)-22 (Ven. 2 off. proc.), 23 (Ven. 1 iud. pub.)*, P 24 (Paul 5 sent.), <codal title S 25 (Arc. Char. 1 test.)>.

22.6 < init. S 1 (Paul 44 ed.), 2 (Ner. 5 membr.)> S 3 (Pomp. 3 Sab.), 4 (Pomp. 13 Sab.), E 5-6 P 7-9 (Paul 1 iur. fact. ignor.), <codal P 10 (Pap 6 resp.)>.

Total texts 128 S 42 P 41 E 38 A 7

Initial masses S 1 (22.6: SEP) P 3 (22.1,3,4: PSEA,PESA,PS) E 2 (22.2,5: EPA,ESP)

Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (22.4.4) E in P 1 (22.3.2)

Displacements within masses S 1 (22.5.17) P 1 (22.1.18) E 1 (22.1.37)

Initial title texts E 1 (22.2.1) P 2 (22.4.1-2) S 3 (22.5.1; 22.6.1-2)

Initial mass texts S 1 (22.5.8)

Codal title texts A 2 (22.1.49; 22.3.29, also mass) E 2 (22.2.7-8) E 1 P 2 (22.3.24-26) S 1 (22.4.6) P 1 S 2 (22.5.23-25) P 1 (22.6.10, also mass)

Codal mass texts E 5 (22.1.46; 22.2.6; 22.3.17; 22.3.29; 22.5.7)

Total displacements 29/122 = 25 %

23.1 <init. S 1 (Flor. 3 inst.), 2 (Ulp. 1 spons.), 3 (Flor. 3 inst.)> S 4 (Ulp. 35 Sab.)-11 (Iul. 16 dig.), 12 (Ulp. 1 spons.) E 13-17 (Gai 1 Iul.Pap.), 18 (Ulp. 6 ed.)*.

23.2 <init. E 1 (Mod. 1 reg.), S 2 (Paul 35 ed.)>, S 3 (Paul 1 Sab.)-6 (Ulp. 35 Sab.), P 7 (Paul 1 leg. Falc.)*, 8 (Pomp. 5 Sab.)- 9 (Ulp. 26 Sab.), 10 (Paul 35 ed.)*, 11 (Iul. 62 dig.)*, 12 (Ulp. 26 Sab.)-14 (Paul 35 ed.), P 15 (Pap. 4 resp.)*, S 16 (Paul 35 ed.)-20 E 21 (Clem. 3 Iul.Pap.)*, 22 (Cels. 15 dig.)-27 (Ulp. 3 Iul. Pap.), S 28 (Marci. 10 inst.)*, E 29 (Ulp. 3 Iul. Pap.)-33 P 34 –38 //// E 39-51 S 52-53 (Gai. 11 ed. prov.), 54 (Scae. 1 reg.)*, 55 (Gai. 11 ed. prov.)-60 P 61-68.

23.3 <init. S 1 (Paul 14 Sab.), E 2 (Paul 60 ed.), 3 (Ulp. 63 ed.)> S 4 (Paul 4 Sab.)-7 (Ulp. 31 Sab.), P 8 (Call. 2 qu.)*, S 9 (Ulp. 31 Sab.)-12 (Ulp. 34 Sab.), E 13 (Mod. 1 diff. dot.)*, S 14 (Ulp. 34 Sab.)-25 (Paul 7 Sab.), E 26 (Mod. 1 reg.)*, S 27 (Ulp. 36 Sab.)-30 (Paul 7 Sab.), P 31 (Pap. 4 resp.)*, S 32 (Pomp. 16 Sab.)-44 (Iul. 16 dig.), P 45 (Tryph. 8 disp.)*, S 46 (Iul. 16 dig.)-53 E 54-60 (Cels. 11 dig.), 61 (Clem. 3 Iul.Pap.)*, 62 (Mod. 5 resp.)-67 P 68-78 A 79-80 (Iav. 6 post. Lab. not S) <codal P 81 (Pap. 8 qu.), E 82 (Proc. 5 epist.)> A 83-85.

23.4 <init. E 1 (Iav. 4 Cass.)>, S 2 (Ulp. 19 Sab.)-5 (Paul 7 Sab.), E 6 (Ulp. 4 ed.)*, S 7 (Pomp. 15 Sab.)-12 (Paul 35 ed.), 13 (Iul. 17 dig.)*, 14 (Paul 35 ed.)-16 (Paul 35 ed.), E 17 (Proc. 11 epist.)*, S 18 (Iul. 18 dig.)*, 19 (Alf. 3 dig.)*, 20 (Paul 35 ed.), 21 (Iul. 17 dig.), 22 (Iul. 2 Urs.Fer.)-25 P 26-30 (Tryph. 10 disp.) <codal P 31 (Scae. 3 qu.)> A 32.

23.5 S 1 (Paul 36 ed.), 2 (Ulp. 4 adult.)*, 3 (Paul 36 ed.)-5 (Ulp. 2 omn. trib.)*, 6 (Ulp. 5 adult.), 6 (Iul. 16 dig.)-9 (Afr. 8 qu.), P 10 (Paul 5 qu.)*, S 11 (Afr. 8 qu.)- 14 (Paul 3 adult), P 15-16 E 17 A 18 (Iav. 6 post. Lab. not S)

Total texts 221 S 120 P 39 E 55 A 7

Initial masses S 4 (23.1,3,4,5: SE,SEPA,SPA,SPEA) S 1 + E 1 (23.2:SEP/ESP)

Insertions in other masses S in E 1 (23.2.28) P in S 6 (23.2.7,15; 23.3.8,31,45; 23.5.10) P in A 1 (23.3.81) E in S 4 (23.3.13,26; 23.4.6,17) E in A 1 (23.3.82)

Displacement within masses S 8 (23.2.10,11,54; 23.4.13,18,19; 23.5.2,5) E 1 (23.3.61)

Initial title texts S 3 (23.1.1-3) E 1 S 1 (23.2.1-2) S 1 E 2 (23.3.1-3) E 1 (23.4.1)

Initial mass texts E 1 (23.2.21)

Codal title texts S 1 (23.1.18)

Total displacements 33/216 = 15 %

24.1 <init. S 1-3 (Ulp. 32 Sab.), 4 (Iul. 17 dig.), 5 (Ulp. 32 Sab.), 6 (Gai. 11 ed. prov.), 7 (Ulp. 32 Sab.), 8 Gai. 11 ed. prov.), 9 (Ulp. 3 Sab.), 10 (Gai. 1 ed. prov.), 11 (Ulp. 32 Sab.)-13 (Ulp. 32 Sab.), E 14 (Paul 71 ed.), S 15 (Ulp. 32 Sab.), P 16 (Tryph, 10 disp.), S 17 (Ulp. 32 Sab.), E 18 (Pomp. 4 var. lect), S 19 (Ulp. 32 Sab.), E 20 (Iav. 11 epist.), 21 (Ulp. 32 Sab.)>, S 22 (Ulp. 3 Sab.), 23 (Ulp. 6 Sab.), 24 (Paul 7 Sab.) E 25 (Clem. 5 Iul. Pap.)*, S 26 (Paul 7 Sab.), E 27 (Mod. 7 reg.)*, S 28 (Paul 7 Sab.)-29 (Pomp. 14 Sab.), 30 (Gai. 11 ed. prov.)*, 31 (Pomp. 14 Sab.)-40 (Ulp. 2 resp.), E 41 (Ruf. 6 reg.)*, <codal mass S 42 (Gai. 11 ed. prov.), 43 (Paul 1 reg.), 44 (Ner. 5 membr.)> E 45-51 P 52-60 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.), S 61 (Gai. 11 ed. prov.)*, P 62 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.)-63 A 64 (Iav. 6 post. Lab not S)-67.

24.2 <init. S 1 (Paul 35 ed.), 2 (Gai. 11 ed. prov.), 3 (Paul 35 ed.)>, S 4 (Ulp. 26 Sab.), 5 (Ulp. 34 ed.)-9 E 10-11.

24.3 S 1 (Pomp. 15 Sab.), 2 (Ulp. 35 Sab.)*, 3 (Paul 7 Sab.)-5 (Ulp. 31 Sab.)- 8 (Paul 7 Sab.), 9 (Pomp. 14 Sab.)*, 10 (Pomp. 15 Sab.)-20 (Paul 7 Sab.), 21 (Ulp. 3 disp.)*, 22 (Ulp. 33 ed.)-27 (Gai. 11 ed. prov.), 28 (Ulp. 1 inst.)*, 29 (Ulp. 3 disp.)-38 P 39-54 E 55-58 (Mod. 1 hour.), S 59 (Iul. 2 Urs. Fer.)*, E 60 (Proc. 5 epist.), P 61 (Pap. 11 qu.)*, S 62 (Ulp. 33 ed.)*, E 63

(Paul 2 Iul.Pap.)-64 A 65 <init. mass (Scae. 1 qu. pub. tract.)>, 66 (Iav. 2 post. Lab. not S)-67.

Total texts 145 S 87 P 29 E 22 A 7

Initial masses S 3 (24.1-3: SEPA,SE,SPEA)

Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (24.1.61) S in E 2 (24.3.59,62) P in E 1 (24.3.61) E in S 3 (24.1.25,27,41)

Displacements within masses S 5 (24.1.30; 24.3.2,9,21,28)

Initial title texts S 17 P 1 E 3 (24.1.1-21) S 3 (24.2.1-3)

Initial mass texts A 1 (24.3.65)

Codal mass texts S 3 (24.1.42-44)

Total displacements 40/142 = 28 %

25.1 S 1-3 (Ulp. 36 Sab.), 4 (Paul 36 ed.)*, 5 (Ulp 36 Sab.)-9 (Ulp. 36 Sab.), 10 (Paul 36 ed.)*, 11 (Ulp. 36 Sab)-16.

25.2 S 1 (Paul 7 Sab.), E 2 (Gai. ed. urb. re iud.)* S 3 (Paul 7 Sab.)-4 (Pomp. 16 Sab.), P 5 (Pap. 11 qu.)*, S 6 (Paul 7 Sab.)-8 (Pomp. 16 Sab.), 9 (Paul 37 ed.)*, 10 (Pomp. 16 Sab.)-13 (Ulp. 33 ed.), E 14 (Paul 18 ed.)* S 15 (Ulp. 34 ed.), P 16 (Herm. 2 iur epit.)*, S 17 (Ulp. 34 ed.), P 18 (Paul 6 qu.)*, S 19 (Ulp. 34 ed.), E 20

(Marc. 7 dig.)*, S 21 (Paul 37 ed.)-25 E 26 (Gai. 4 ed. prov.) P 27 (Pap 4 resp.)-29 (Tryph. 11 disp.), 30 (Pap. 1 qu.)*.

25.3 S 1 (Ulp. 34 ed.), 2 (Iul. 19 dig.)*, 3 (Ulp. 34 ed.) P 4 (Paul 2 sent.) E 5-8 <codal S/P 9 (Paul 1 iur. patr.)>.

25.4 S 1 (Ulp. 34 ed.), 2 (Iul. 24 dig.) E 3 (Paul 14 Plaut.) A 4.

25.5 S 1-2.

25.6 S 1.

25.7 E 1-2 S 3 P 4-5.

Total texts 67 S 43 P 10 E 12 A 1 S or P 1

Initial masses S 6 (25.1-6: S,SEP,SPE,SEA,S,S) E 1 (25.7: ESP)

Insertions in other masses P in S 3 (25.2.5,16,18) E in S 3 (25.2.2,14,20)

Displacement within masses S 4 (25.1.4,10; 25.2.9; 25.3.2)

Initial texts None

Codal title texts P 1 (25.2.30) S/P 1 (25.3.9)

Total displacements 12/60 = 20 %

26.1 <init. S 1 (Paul 38 ed.)>, 2 (Pomp. 3 Sab.)-9 (Marci. 2 inst.) E 10-11 P 12-13 S <codal 14 (Ulp. 37 Sab.), 15 (Ulp. 38 Sab.), 16 (Gai. 12 ed. prov.), 17 (Paul 8 Sab.), 18 (Ner. 3 reg.)>.+ +

26.2 <init. S 1 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.)>, 2 (Ulp. 2 Sab.), 3 (Ulp. 35 ed.)*, E 4 (Mod 7 diff.)*, S 5 (Ulp. 15 Sab.), 6 (Ulp. 36 Sab.)*, 7 (Paul 3 Sab.)-8 (Ulp. 24 Sab.), E 9 (Pomp. 3 QM)*, S 10 (Ulp. 36 Sab.)-12 (Ulp. 38 Sab.), 13 (Pomp. 17 Sab.), 14 (Marci. 2 inst.)* 15 (Ulp. 38 Sab.), 16 (Ulp. 36 Sab.)*, 17 (Ulp. 35 ed.), E 18 (Call. 3 ed. mon.)*, S 19 (Ulp. 35 ed.)-23 (Afr. 8 qu.) E 24 (Iav. 5 Cass.), 25 (Mod. 4 pand.)* P 26 (Pap. 4 resp.), 27 (Tryph. 8 disp.)*, 28 (Pap. 4 resp.)-32 A 33 (Iav. 8 post. Lab. not S)-34.

26.3 E 1 (Mod. 6 exc.), S 2 (Ner. 3 reg.)*, 3 (Iul. 21 dig.), S or P 4 (Paul 1 excus. tut.) P 5-9 (Tryph. 14 disp.), 9 (Paul 1 cogn.)*, 10 (Tryph. 14 disp.) A 11.

26.4 S 1-3 (Ulp. 38 Sab.) E 4 (Mod. 4 diff.)*, 5 (Ulp. 35 ed.)-6 (Paul 38 ed.), 7 (Gai. 1 inst.)*, 8 (Paul 38 ed.)-9 P 10 E 11*.
 26.5 S 1 (Ulp. 39 Sab.), 2 (Ulp. 35 ed.), 3 (Ulp. 36 ed.), E 4 (Ulp. 9 Iul. Pap.)* S 5 (Gai. 12 ed. prov.), 6 (Ulp. 8 omn. trib.), 7 (Ulp. 1 omn. trib.)*, 8 (Ulp. 8 omn. trib.)-10 E 11 (Cels. 11 dig.)*, S 12 (Ulp. 3 off. proc.) P 13 (Pap 11 qu.)*, 14 (Pap. 12 qu.)* E 15 (Paul 2 ed.), 16 (Paul 73 ed.)*, 17 (Ulp. 9 ed.)-23 P 24 (Paul 9 resp.)-29.
 26.6 E 1-2 P 3-4.
 26.7 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 35 ed.), E 2 (Ulp. 9 ed.), S 3 (Ulp. 35 ed.), E 4 (Ulp. 9 ed.), S 5 (Ulp. 35 ed.), 6 (Ulp. 36 ed.), 7 (Ulp. 35 ed.) , E 8 (Ulp. 23 ed.), S 9 (Ulp. 36 ed.), 10 (Ulp. 50 ed.), 11 (Ulp. 33 ed.), 12 (Paul 38 ed.), 13 (Gai. 12 ed. prov.), 14 (Paul 8 brev.), P 15 (Paul 2 sent.)> S 16 (Paul 6 Sab.)-21 (Marc. 1 resp.) E 22 (Paul 3 ed.)-34 P 35-55 A 56-61.
 26.8 S 1-9 (Gai. 10 ed. prov.), E 10 (Paul 24 ed.)*, S 11 (Iul. 21 dig.)-16 E 17-18 P 19 A 20-22.
 26.9 S 1-2 P 3 (Pap 20 qu.), E 4 (Ulp. 64 ed.)*, P 5 (Pap 5 resp.)-8.
 26.10 S 1 (Ulp. 35 ed.), 2 (Ulp. 1 omn. trib.)*, 3 (Ulp. 35 ed.), 4 (Ulp. 1 omn. trib.)*, 5 (Ulp. 3 disp.)*, E 6 (Call. 4 cogn.)*, S 7 (Ulp. 1 omn. trib.) E 8-9 P 10-11 <codal E 12 (Aquila 1 resp.)>.

Total texts 210 S 95 P 56 E 46 A 12 S or P 1

Initial masses S 8 (26.1-2,4-5,7-10: SEP,SEPA,SP,SE,SEPA,SEPA,SEP,SEP) E 2 (26.3,6: ES or PA,EP)

Insertions in other masses E in S 8 (26.2.4,9,18; 26.4.4; 26.5.4,11; 26.8.10; 26.10.6) E in P 1 (26.9.4) P between S and E 2 (26.5.13,14)

Displacements within masses S 9 (26.2.3,6,14,16; 26.4.7; 26.5.7; 26.10.2,4,5) P 1 (26.3.9) E 3 (26.2.25,27; 26.5.16)

Initial title texts S 2 (26.1.1; 26.2.1) S 11 P 1 E 3 (26.7.1-15)

Initial mass texts S 1 (26.3.2)

Codal title texts E? 1 (26.10.12) S 5 (26.1.14-18)

Total displacements 48/200 = 24 %

27.1 E 1-10, S or P 11 (Paul 1 excus. tut.)*, E 12 (Mod. 3 exc.)-18 S 19-23 (Ulp. 2 resp.), P 24 (Pap. 11 qu.)*, S 25 (Ulp. 2 off. proc.), S or P 26 (Paul 1 excus. tut.)*, < codal mass S 27 (Marci. 5 reg.), P 28 (Pap. 5 resp.), S 29 (Marci. 2 inst.)> P 30 (Pap. 5 resp.)-32 (Paul 7 qu.), 33 (Paul 23 qu.)*, 34 (Paul 7 qu.)-38 (Paul 2 sent.), 39 (Tryph. 13 disp.)*, 40 (Paul 2 sent.), 41 (Herm 2 iur. epit.), 42 (Paul 1 cogn.)*, 43 (Herm. 2 iur. epit.)-46.

27.2 S 1-5 P 6.

27.3 S 1 (Ulp. 36 ed.)*, 2(Paul 8 Sab.)-7 (Ulp. 35 ed.), P 8 (Pap. 28 qu.)*, S 9 (Ulp. 35 ed.)-15 E 16-17 P 18 (Pap. 25 qu.), S 19 (Ulp. 1 resp.)*, P 20 (Pap. 2 resp.)-25.

27.4 S 1 (Ulp. 36 ed.), 2 (Iul. 21 dig.)*, 3 (Ulp. 36 ed.), 4 (Iul. 21 dig.)-5 E 6.

27.5 S 1 E 2-4 (Pomp. 16 QM), <codal E 5 (Ulp. 10 ed.)>.

27.6 E 1-10 S 11-12.

27.7 S 1-5 P 6-8

27.8 S 1-2 (Ulp. 3 disp.), 3 (Iul. 21 dig.)*, 4 (Ulp. 3 disp.), 5 (Iul. 21 dig.) E 6-9

27.9 S 1 (Ulp. 35 ed.), S or P 2 (Paul 1 or. d. Sev.)*, 3 (Ulp. 35 ed.), S or P 4 (Paul 1 or. d. Sev.)*, 5 (Ulp. 35 ed.), 6 (Ulp. 2 omn. trib.)*, 7 (Ulp. 35 ed.)-12 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), S or P 13 (Paul 1 or. d. Sev.)* P 14 (Paul 9 resp.).

27.10 S 1 (Ulp. 1 Sab.), 2 (Paul 1 off. proc.)*, 3 (Ulp. 31 Sab.)-9 E 10-12 (Marc. 1 dig.), 13 (Gai. 3 ed. prov.)*, P 14-17.

Total texts 148 S 65 P 36 E 42 A 0 S or P 5

Initial masses S 8 (27.2-5,7-10: SP,SEP,SE,SE,SP,SE,SP,SEP) E 2 (27.1,6: ESP,ES)
Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (27.3.19) S in E 1 (27.1.11) P in S 3 (27.1.24,28; 27.3.8)
Displacements within masses S 4 (27.8.3; 27.9.2,4; 27.10.2) P 3 (27.1.33,39,42) S or P 2
(27.1.26; 27.9.13)
Initial title texts S 1 (27.3.1)
Codal mass texts S 2 P 1 (27.1.27-29) E 2 (27.5.5; 27.10.13)
Total displacements 20/138 = 15 %

28.1 < init. E 1 (Mod. 2 pand.), S 2 (Lab. 1 post. S not A), P 3 (Pap. 14 qu.), S 4 (Gai. 2 inst.),
5 (Ulp. 6 Sab.), 6 (Gai. 17 ed. prov.), E 7 (Macer 1 leg. vices.), S 8 (Gai. 17 ed. prov.), 9
(Ulp. 45 ed.), P 10 (Paul 3 sent.), S 11 (Ulp 10 Sab.)-14 (Paul 2 reg.), E 15 (Ulp. 12 ed.), S 16
(Pomp. 1 reg.), P 17 (Paul 3 sent.)> S 18 (Ulp. 1 Sab.), E 19 (Mod. 6 pand.)*, 20 (Ulp. 1
Sab.)-25 E 26-28 P 29-31
28.2 S 1 (Ulp. 1 Sab.), 2 (Ulp 6 reg.)*, 3 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)-4 (Ulp. 3 Sab.), E 5 (Iav. 1 Cass.)*, S 6
(Ulp. 3 Sab.)-14 (Afr. 4 qu.), 15 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)*, 16 (Afr. 4 qu.)-17 E 18-22 P 23-28 (Tryph.
20 qu.), <mass codal 29 (Scae. 6 qu.)> <title codal S 30 (Gai. 17 ed. prov.), 31 (Paul 2 Sab.),
32 (Marci. 2 reg.)>.
28.3 P 1 (Pap. 1 def.)*, S 2 (Ulp. 2 Sab.)-3 (Ulp. 3 Sab.), 4 (Ulp. 4 disp.)*, 5 (Ulp. 3 Sab.)-9
(Paul 2 Sab.), E 10 (Paul 1 Vitell.)*, S 11 (Ulp. 46 ed.)-14 E 15-16 P 17-19 A 20
28.4 S 1-2 E 3 P 4.
28.5 S 1-4 (Ulp. 4 Sab.), 5 (Iul. 29 dig.)*, 6 (Ulp. 4 Sab.), 7 (Iul. 30 dig.)*, 8 (Iul. 2 Urs.
Fer.)*, 9 (Ulp. 5 Sab.)-10 (Paul 1 Sab.), E 11 (Iav. 7 epist.)*, S 12 (Paul 2 Sab.)-13 (Ulp. 7
Sab.), E 14 (Iav. 1 Cass.)*, 15 (Ulp. 7 Sab.), 16 (Iul. 30 dig.)*, 17 (Ulp. 7 Sab.), E 18 (Paul 1
Vitell.)*, 19 (Ulp. 7 Sab.)-21 (Pomp. 1 Sab.), 22 (Iul. 30 dig.)*, 23 (Pomp. 1 Sab.), E 24
(Cels. 16 dig.)*, S 25 (Ulp. 6 reg.)*, E 26 (Cels. 16 dig.)*, S 27 (Pomp. 3 Sab.)-29 (Pomp. 5
Sab.), E 30 (Ulp. 21 ed.)*, S 31 (Gai. 17 ed. prov.)-33 (Gai. ed. urb. 2 test.), P 34 (Pap. 1
def.)*, S 35 (Ulp. 4 disp.)-38 (Iul. 30 dig.), 39 (Marci. 2 reg.)*, 40 (Iul. 30 dig.)-41 (Iul. 30
dig.), E 42 (Pomp. 12 var. lect.)*, S 43 (Iul. 64 dig.), 44 (Paul 1 Ael. Sent.)*, 45 (Alf. 5 dig.)-
57 E 58-70 (Proc. 2 epist.), P 71 (Pap. 6 resp.)*, E 72 (Paul 5 Iul.Pap.)-75 P 76-79 (Pap. 6
resp.), 80 (Pap. 1 def.)*, 81 (Pap. 6 resp.)-91 (Tryph. 21 disp.), 92 (Paul 5 sent.)*, A 93.
28.6 <init. E 1 (Mod. 2 pand.), S 2 (Ulp. 6 Sab.)> E 3 (Mod. 1 diff.)-6 (Clem. 4 Iul. Pap.) < P
7 (Pap. 6 resp.)> S 8 (Ulp. 4 Sab.), 9 (Lab. 1 post. S not A)*, 10 (Ulp. 4 Sab.), 11 (Paul 1
Sab.), P 12 (Pap. 3 qu.)*, S 13 (Pomp. 1 Sab.), 14 (Pomp. 2 Sab.), P 15 (Pap. 6 resp.)*, S 16
(Pomp. 3 Sab.)-18 (Ulp. 16 Sab.), 19 (Iul. 30 dig.)*, 20 (Ulp. 16 Sab.)-22 (Gai. 15 ed. prov.),
P 23 (Pap. 6 resp.)*, S 24 Ulp. (4 disp.)-28 (Iul. 62 dig.), P 29 (Scae. 15 qu.)* S 30 (Iul. 78
dig.)-39 P 40-47 A 48.
28.7 S 1-11 (Ulp. 8 disp), P 12 (Herm. 3 iur. epit.)*, S 13 (Iul. 30 dig.)-14 (Marci. 4 inst.), P
15 (Pap. 16 qu.)*, S 16 Marci. 4 inst.)-20 (Lab. 2 post. S not A) E 21 (Cels. 16 dig.), S 22
(Gai. 18 ed. prov.)*, E 23 (Marc. 12 dig.), P 24 (Pap. 6 resp.)*, E 25 (Mod. 9 reg.), 26 (Pomp.
2 QM)*, 27 (Mod. 8 resp.) P 28 (Pap. 13 qu.).
28.8 E 1-3 (Ulp. 60 ed.), 4 (Ulp. 61 ed.)*, 5 (Ulp. 60 ed.)-10 A 11 (Iav. 4 post. Lab. not S)

Total texts 267 S 148 P 52 E 63 A 4

Initial masses S 6 (28.1-5,7: SEP,SEP,SEPA,SEP,SEPA,SEP) E 2 (28.6,8: ESPA,EA)
Insertions in other masses S in E 1 (28.7.22) P in S 7 (28.5.34; 28.6.12,15,23,29; 28.7.12,15)
P in E 3 (28.5.71; 28.6.7; 28.7.24) E in S 10 (21.1.19; 28.2.5; 28.3.10;
28.5.11,14,18,24,26,30,42)

Displacement within masses S 13 (28.2.2,15; 28.3.4; 28.5.5,7,8,16,22,25,39,44; 28.6.9,19) P 1 (28.5.80) E 2 (28.7.26; 28.8.4)
Initial title texts S 11 P 3 E 3 (28.1.1-17) P 1 (28.3.1) E 1 S 1 (28.6.1-2)
Codal title texts S 3 (28.2.30-32)
Codal mass texts P 2 (28.2.29; 28.5.92)
 Total displacements 62/259 = 24 %

29.1 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 45 ed.), 2 (Gai. 15 ed. prov.), 3 (Ulp. 2 Sab.)> S 4 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)-7 (Ulp. 9 Sab.), E 8 (Marc. 10 dig.)*, S 9 (Ulp. 9 Sab.)-11 (Ulp. 45 ed.), P 12 (Pap. 6 resp.)*, S 13 (Ulp. 45 ed.), P 14 (Maeci. 4 fid.)*, S 15 (Ulp. 45 ed.)-17 (Gai. 15 ed. prov.), P 18 (Tryph. 18 disp.)*, S 19 (Ulp. 4 disp.)-22 (Marci. 4 inst.), E 23 (Tert. 1 castr. pec.)*, S 24 (Flor. 10 inst.)-26 (Macer 2 mil.), P 27 (Pap. 6 resp.)*, S 28 (Ulp. 36 Sab.)* E 29 (Marc. 10 dig.), P 30 (Paul 7 qu.)*, E 31 (Marc. 13 dig.),-33 P 34-41 (Tryph. 18 disp.), < cod. S 42 (Ulp. 41 ed.), P 43 (Pap. 6 resp), S 44 (Ulp. 41 ed.).>
 29.2 < init. S 1 (Paul 2 Sab.), 2 (Ulp. 4 Sab.), 3 (Ulp. 6 Sab.), 4 (Ulp. 3 Sab.)> S 5 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)-11 (Pomp. 3 Sab.), E 12 (Ulp. 11 ed.)*, S 13 (Ulp. 7 Sab.)-15 (Ulp. 7 Sab.), E 16 (Ulp. 24 ed.)*, S 17 (Ulp. 7 Sab.)-18 (Paul 2 Sab.), E 19 (Paul 59 ed.)*, E 20 (Ulp. 61 ed.)*, S 21 (Ulp. 7 Sab.)-32 (Ulp. 8 Sab.), E 33 (Paul 12 Plaut.)*, S 34 (Ulp. 8 Sab.)-40 (Ulp. 4 disp.), 41 (Iul. 26 dig.)*, 42 (Ulp. 4 disp.)-47 (Afr. 4 qu.), 48 P (Paul 1 man.)*, S 49 (Afr. 4 qu.), E 50 (Mod. 1 hour.)*, S 51 (Afr. 4 qu.), 52 (Marci. 4 inst.), E 53 (Gai. 14 Iul.Pap.)*, S 54 (Flor. 8 inst.), 55 (Marci. 2 reg.), E 56 (Paul 57 ed.)*, 57 (Gai. 23 ed. prov.)*, S 58 (Paul 2 reg.)-60 (Iav. 1 post. Lab.), 61 (Macer 1 off. praes.)*, 62 Iav. 1 post. Lab.), 63 (Pomp. 1 reg.)*, 64 (Iav 2 post. Lab.), <cod. 65 S (Paul 2 Sab.), E 66 (Ulp. 61 ed.), S 67 (Ulp 1 reg.)>, <init. E 68 (Paul 5 Iul.Pap.)> E 69 (Ulp. 60 ed.)-83 P 84-97 A 98-99.
 29.3 S 1-4 (Ulp. 50 ed.), E 5 (Paul 8 Plaut.)*, S 6 (Ulp. 50 ed.)-8 E 9-12.
 29.4 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 50 ed.)>, 2 (Ulp. 7 Sab.), 3 (Pomp. 3 Sab.), 4 (Ulp. 50 ed.), E 5 Marc. 12 dig.)*, S 6 (Ulp. 50 ed.), E 7 (Marc. 12 dig.)*, 8 (Ulp. 50 ed.)-10 (Ulp. 50 ed.) E 11 (Iav. 7 epist.)*, S 12 (Ulp. 50 ed.)-22 (Iul. 31 dig.), <codal mass 23 (Ulp. 46 ed.)> E 24-25 P 26-30.
 29.5 S 1(Ulp. 50 ed.), E 2 (Call. 5 cogn.)*, S 3 (Ulp. 50 ed.), P 4 (Pap. 6 resp.)*, 5 (Ulp. 50 ed.), 6 (Paul 46 ed.), 7 (Paul 1 SC Silan.)*, 8 (Paul 56 ed.)-10 (Paul 1 SC Silan.), P 11 (Tryph. 2 disp.)*, S 12 (Paul 1 SC Silan.)-15 E 16-19 P 20-23 <cod. S 24 (Ulp. 50 ed.), 25 (Gai. 1 ed. prov.)> A 26, E or A 27 (Call 1 iur. fisc.)?
 29.6 S 1-2.
 29.7 S 1-4 (Iul. 63 dig.), P 5 (Pap. 7 resp.)*, S 6 (Marci. 7 inst.)-8 E 9 (Marc. 9 dig.)*, P 10-11 (Pap. 19 qu.), 12 (Pap. 20 qu.)*, 13 (Pap. 19 qu.)-14 (Scae. 8 qu.), S 15 (Afr. 2 qu.)*, P 16 (Paul 21 qu.)-17 E 18-20.

Total texts 234 S 131 P 48 E 51 A 3 E or A 1

Initial masses S 7 (29.1-7: SEP,SEPA,SE,SEP,SEPA,S,SPE)
Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (29.7.15) P in S 8 (29.1.12,14,18,27; 29.2.48; 29.5.4,11; 29.7.5) P between S and E 1 (29.1.30) E in S 16 (29.1.8,23; 29.2.12,16,19,20,33,50,53,56,57; 29.3.5; 29.4.5,7,11; 29.5.2)
Displacement within masses S 4 (29.2.41,61,63; 29.5.7) P 1 (29.7.12)
Initial title texts S 8 (29.1.1-3; 29.2.1-4; 29.4.1)
Initial mass texts E 1 (29.2.68)
Codal title texts S 2 P 1 (29.1.42-44) S 2 (29.5.24-25) E or A 1 (29.5.27)
Codal mass texts S 1 (29.1.28); S 2 E 1 (29.2.65-67) S 1 (29.4.23)
 Total displacements 51/228 = 22 %

30 < init. E (Ulp. 67 ed.), P 2 (Ulp. 1 fid.)> S 3 (Ulp. 4 Sab.)-5 (Paul 1 Sab.), 6 (Iul. 33 dig.)*, 7 (Paul 2 Sab.)-10 (Paul 2 Sab.), P 11 (Pap. 9 qu.)*, S 12 (Pomp. 3 Sab.)-17 (Ulp. 15 Sab.), 18 (Iul. 31 dig.)*, 19 (Ulp. 15 Sab.)-26 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), E 27 (Paul 9 Plaut.)*, S 28 (Ulp. 19 Sab.), E 29 (Paul 6 Iul.Pap.)*, 30 (Ulp. 19 Sab.)-32 (Ulp. 20 Sab.), 33 (Paul 3 reg.)*, 34 (Ulp. 21 Sab.)-39 (Ulp. 21 Sab.), P 40 (Ulp. 2 fid.)*, S 41 (Ulp. 21 Sab.), P 42 (Ulp. 2 fid.)*, S 43 (Ulp. 21 Sab.)-45 (Pomp. 6 Sab.), A 46 (Pomp. 9 epist.)*, S 47 (Ulp. 22 Sab.)-50 (Ulp. 24 Sab.), P 51 (Pap. 4 qu.)*, S 52 (Paul 4 Sab.)-57 (Ulp. 33 Sab.), P 58 (Pap. 9 resp.)*, S 59 Ulp. 33 ed.), 60 (Iul. 39 dig.)*, P 61 (Pap. 9 resp.)*, S 62 (Paul 41 ed.), E 63 (Cels. 17 dig.)*, S 64 (Gai. 15 ed. prov.)-75 (Ulp. 5 disp.), 76 (Iul. 34 dig.)*, 77 (Ulp. 5 disp.)-82 (Iul 33 dig.), E 83 (Marcellus 13 dig.)*, S 84 (Iul. 33 dig.), E 85 (Paul 11 Plaut.)*, S 86 (Iul. 34 dig.), P 87 (Pap. 18 qu.)*, S 88 (Marci. 6 inst.)*, 89 (Iul. 36 dig.) , P 90 (Pap. 18 qu.)*, S 91 (Iul 36 dig.)-92 (Iul. 39 dig.), P 93 (Ulp. 1 fid.)*, S 94 (Iul. 39 dig.), P 95 (Ulp. 1 fid.)*, S 96 (Iul. 39 dig.)-105 (Iul. 1 Minic.), 106 (Alf. Var. 2 dig.)*, 107 (Afr. 2 qu.)-127 (Paul 1 iur. cod.), <codal mass S 128 (Marci. 2 inst.)>.

Total texts 128 S 111 P 11 E 6 A 1

Initial mass S 1 (30: S)

Insertions in other masses P in S 10 (30.11,40,42,51,58,61,87,90,93,95) E in S 5 (30.27,29,63,83,85) A in S 1 (30.46)

Displacements within masses S 7 (30.6,18,33,60,76,89,106)

Initial title texts E 1 P 1 (30.1-2)

Codal title texts S 1 (30.128, also mass)

Total displacements 26/127 = 20 %

31 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 9 Sab.)> E 2-4 (Paul 4 Plaut.), P 5 (Paul 7 qu.)*, 6 (Paul 1 leg. Falc.)*, E 8 (Paul 9 Plaut.), 9 (Mod. 9 reg.)*, 10 (Iav. 1 Plaut.), 11 (Pomp. 7 Plaut.), 12 (Paul 2 Vitell.)*, 13 (Pomp. 7 Plaut.), 14 (Paul 4 Vitell.)-23 (Marc. 13 dig.), P 24 (Ulp. 2 fid.)*, E 25 (Marc. 15 dig.)-49 (Paul 5 Iul. Pap.), 50 (Marc. 18 dig.)*, 51 (Ulp. 8 Iul. Pap.)-63 (Call. 4 ed. mon.) P 64-67 (Pap. 19 qu.), 68 (Paul 11 qu.)*, 69 (Pap. 19 qu.)-70 (Pap. 20 qu.), 71 (Pap. 8 resp.)*, 72 (Pap. 23 qu.)-89.

Total texts 89 S 1 P 29 E 59 A 0

Initial masses E 1 (31: EP)

Insertions in other masses P in E 3 (31.5,6,24)

Displacements within masses P 2 (31.68,71) E 3 (31.9,12,50)

Initial title texts S 1 (31.1)

Codal texts None

Total displacements 9/88 = 10 %

32 P 1-3 (Ulp. 1 fid.), 4 (Paul 4 sent.)*, 5 (Ulp. 1 fid.)-28 A 29-42 E 43 (Cels. 15 dig.)*, S 44 (Pomp. 2 Sab.), 45 (Ulp. 22 Sab.), E 46 (Paul 2 Vitell.)*, S 47 (Ulp. 22 Sab.)-65 (Marci. 7 inst.), E 66 (Paul 3 sent.)*, S 67 (Marci. 7 inst.)-69 (Marc. 1 resp.), <cod. 70 (Ulp. 22 Sab.), 71 (Ulp. 20 Sab.), 72 (Paul 4 Sab.), 73 (Ulp. 20 Sab.), 74 (Pomp. 6 Sab.), 75 (Ulp. 20 Sab.), 76 (Ulp. 2 ed.)>, E 77 (Iav. 1 Plaut.)-90 P 91-99 (Paul 1 instr. signif.) A 100 (Iav. 2 post. Lab. not S)-103.

Total texts 103 S 31 P 37 E 17 A 18

Initial masses P 1 (32: PA//SEPA)

Insertions in other masses E in S 2 (32.46,66) E between A and S 1 (32.43)

Displacements within masses P 1 (32.4)

Initial texts None

Codal mass texts S 7 (32.70-76)

Total displacements 11/103 = 11 %

33.1 S 1-3 (Ulp. 24 Sab.), E 4-8 P 9-16 A 17 (Labeo 2 post.)-21 <cod. S 22 (Alf. Var. 2 dig.), 23 (Marci. 6 inst.), 24 (Marci. 8 inst.) P 25 (Valens 2 fid.)>.

33.2 S 1 (Paul 3 Sab.), P 2 (Pap. 17 qu.)*, S 3 (Paul 3 Sab.)-10 (Iul. 78 dig.), 11 (Iul. 1 Minic.)*, 12 (Alf. Var. 2 dig) E 13-16 (Mod. 9 resp.), P 17 (Scae. 3 resp.)*, E 18 (Mod. 9 resp.)-23 P 24-29 A 30 (Iav. 2 post. Lab. not S)-37 <cod. P 38 (Scae. 3 resp.), 39 (Scae. 6 resp.), S 40 (Alf Var. 8 dig.), S or A 41 (Iav. 2 post Lab.), A 42 (Iav. 5 post. Lab.), 43 (Ven 10 act.)>.

33.3 S 1 E 2-4 P 5-7.

33.4 S 1-5 (Marci. 3 reg.), 6 (Lab. 2 post. Iav. not A) P 7-12 (Scae. 3 resp.) A 13-14 <cod. S 15 (Gai. 2 ed. urb. leg.), E 16 (Paul 2 Vitell.), P 17 (Scae. 3 resp.)>.

33.5 S 1-4 (Paul 3 Sab.), 5 (Afr. 5 qu.)*, 6 (Pomp. 6 Sab.), P 7 (Paul 10 qu.)*, S 8 (Pomp. 6 Sab.)-12 E 13-17 P 18-19 A 20-22.

33.6 S 1-4 (Paul 4 Sab.), 5 (Iul. 15 dig.), E 6 (Proc. 5 epist.)* A 7 (Iav. 2 post. Lab.)-8 (Pomp. 6 epist.) /// S 9 (Ulp. 23 Sab.), P 10 (Herm. 4 iur. epit.)*, S 11-14 E 15 (Proc. 2 epist.) A 16 (Iav. 3 post. Lab.).

33.7 S 1 (Paul 4 Sab.), P 2 (Pap. 7 resp.)-3 (Pap. 8 res.), A 4 (Iav. 2 post Lab. not Sab.)-7 /// S 8-10 (Ulp. 20 Sab.), E 11 (Iav. 2 Cass.)*, S 12 (Ulp. 20 Sab.)-13 (Paul 4 Sab.), E 14 (Paul 2 Vitell.)*, S 15 (Pomp. 6 Sab.)-17 (Marci 7 inst.) E 18 (Paul 2 Vitell.) P 19-24 A 25 (Iav. 2 post. Lab. not S), 26 (Iav. 5 post. Lab. not S)-29.

33.8 S 1 (Paul 4 Sab.), 2 (Gai. 18 ed. prov.)*, 3 (Paul 4 Sab.), 4 (Gai. 18 ed. prov.)*, 5 (Paul 4 Sab.)-12 (Iul. 37 dig.), E 13 (Cels. 19 dig.)*, S 14 (Alf.Var. 5 dig.)- 16 (Afr. 5 qu.), E 17 (Iav. 2 Cass.)*, S 18 (Marci. 6 inst.) P 19 Pap.(7 resp.), S 20 (Marci. 7 inst.)*, P 21 (Scae. 8 qu) A 22 (Lab. 2 post.)-23 <cod. S 24 (Ulp. 43 Sab.), E 25 (Cels. 19 dig.), P 26 (Scae. 3 resp.)>.

33.9 <init. S 1(Ulp. 24 Sab.), 2 (Marci. 3 reg.)> S 3 (Ulp. 22 Sab.)-6 P 7.

33.10 S 1 (Pomp. 6 Sab.), 2 (Flor. 12 inst.)*, 3 (Paul 4 Sab.), P 4 (Paul 1 instr. signif.)*, S 5 (Paul 4 Sab.)-6 E 7-8 P 9 A 10 (Iav. 3 post. Lab. not S), 11 (Iav. 10 post. Lab. not S)-12 <E 13 (Mod. 9 resp., 14 (Call. 3 cogn.)>.

Total texts 206 S 85 P 47 E 36 A 37 S or A 1

Initial masses S 10 (33.1-10: SEPA,SEPA,SEP, SPA,SEPA,SEA///SEA, SA///SEPA,SPA,SP,SEPA

Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (33.8.20) P in S 4 (33.2.2; 33.5.7; 33.6.10; 33.10.4) P in E 1 (33.2.17) E in S 4 (33.7.11,14; 33.8.13,17)

Displacement within masses S 5 (33.2.11; 33.5.5; 33.8.2,4; 33.10.2)

Initial title texts S 2 (33.9.1-2)

Codal title texts S 3 P 1 (33.1.22-25) P 2 S 1 S/A 1 A 2 (33.2.38-43) S 1 E 1 P 1 (33.4.15-17) S 1 E 1 P 1 (33.8.24-26) E 2 (33.10.13-14)

Total displacements 35/196 = 18 %

34.1 S 1-2 E 3-6 P 7 (Paul 14 resp.)*, 8 (Pap.7 resp.)-14 A 15-19 P 20 (Scae. 3 resp.), 21 (Ulp. 2 fid.), 22 (Valens 1 fid.), 23 (Paul 4 Ner.).
 34.2 S 1-2 (Afr. 2 qu.), E 3 (Cels. 19 dig.)*, 4 (Paul 54 ed.)*, S 5 (Afr. 2 qu.)-6 (Marc. 1 resp.) E 7-11 P 12 (Pap. 17 qu.), A 13 (Scae. 15 dig.), S 14 (Pomp. 5 Sab.)*, A 15 (Scae. 15 dig.)-16 (Scae. 18 dig.), S 17 (Ulp. 21 Sab.)*, A 18 (Scae. 22 dig.) //// S 19-30, 31 (Lab. 2 post. not A) E 32-34 P 35-38 A 39 (Iav. 2 post. Lab. not S), 40.
 34.3 S 1-3 (Ulp 23 Sab.), E 4 (Pomp. 7 Plaut.)*, S 5 (Ulp. 23 Sab.), E 6 (Iav. 6 epist.)*, S 7 (Ulp. 23 Sab.)-13 (Iul. 81 dig.) <P 14 (Ulp. 1 fid.)>* E 15-16 (Paul 9 Plaut.), S or A 17 (Iav. 2 post. Lab.)*, E 18 (Paul 9 Plaut.)-21 (Clem. 12 Iul. Pap.) P 22-27 A 28 <cod. E 29 (Paul 6 Iul. Pap.), P 30 (Paul 10 qu.), 31 (Scae. 3 resp.)>.
 34.4 S 1-3 (Ulp. 24 Sab.), 4 (Ulp. 33 Sab.)*, 5 (Gai. 2 ed. urb.)*, E 6 (Paul 5 Iul.Pap.)*, S 7 (Ulp. 24 Sab.), 8 (Iul. 32 dig.)*, 9 (Ulp. 5 disp.), 10 (Iul. 37 dig.), 11 (Iul. 54 dig.), 12 (Ulp 50 Sab.)*, 13 (Marci. 6 inst.)-16 E 17-21 P 22-29 A 30 (Scae. 20 dig.)*, 31 (Scae. 14 dig.), 32 (Ven. 10 act.).
 34.5 P 1-9 S 10-16 (Marci 3 reg.), E 17 (Paul 1 Plaut.)*, S 18 (Marci. 3 reg.), 19 (Ulp. 25 Sab.)* E 20 (Paul 12 Plaut.), 21 (Paul 14 Plaut.), 22 (Iav. 5 Cass.)*, 23 (Gai. 5 Iul. Pap.)*, 24 (Marc. 11 dig.)-27 A 28 (Iav. 3 post. Lab. not S)-29.
 34.6 S 1-2.
 34.7 <init. E 1 (Cels. 35 Dig.)>, 2 (Paul 9 Plaut.), P 3 S 4-5.
 34.8 S 1-3 E 4 P 5.
 34.9 S 1-3 E 4-10 P 11-23 (Gai. 1 tac. fid.), <codal mass 24 (Pap. 18 qu.), 25 (Pap. 18 resp.)> A 26

Total texts 193 S 66 P 60 E 48 A 18 S or A 1

Initial masses S 7 (34.1,2,3,4,6,8,9: SEAP,SEPA/SEPA,SEPA,SEPA,S,SEP, SEPA) P 1 (34.5 PSEA) E 1 (34.7: EPS)

Insertions in other masses S in A 2 (34.2.14,17) S or A in E 1 (34.3.17) P between S and E 1 (34.3.14) E in S 6 (34.2.3,4; 34.3.4,6; 34.4.6; 34.5.17)

Displacement within masses S 5 (34.4.4,5,8,12; 34.5.19) P 1 (34.1.7) E 2 (34.5.22,23) A 1 (34.4.30)

Initial title texts E 1 (34.7.1)

Codal title texts P 4 (34.1.20-23) E 1 P 2 (34.3.29-31)

Codal mass texts P 2 (34.9.24-25)

Total displacements 29/184 = 16 %

35.1 <init. E 1 (Pomp. 3 QM)>, S 2 (Ulp. 5 Sab.)-40 (Iav. 2 post. Lab. S) < mass cod. S 41 (Ulp. 34 ed.), 42 (Afr. 2 qu.)>, E 43 (Paul 8 Plaut.)-58 (Pomp. 10 var. lect.) 59 (Ulp. 13 Iul.Pap.)*, 60 (Paul 7 Iul.Pap.) 61 (Ulp. 8 Iul.Pap.)-64 (Clem 5 Iul. Pap.), <mass cod. 65 (Paul 62 ed.), 66 (Mod. 10 resp.), 67 (Iav. 11 epist.), 68 (Iav. 2 Cass.), 69 Gai. (10 Iul.Pap.)> P 70-92 (Ulp. 5 fid.), 93 (Pap. 8 resp.)*, 94 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.)-95 (Herm. 4 iur. epit.), 96 (Paul 1 Nerat.), 97 (Paul 2 Nerat.)-98 (Paul 3 Ner.), <mass cod. 99 (Pap. 18 qu.), 100 (Pap. 7 resp.), 101 (Pap. 8 resp.), 102 (Pap. 9 resp.), 103 (Paul 14 qu.), 104 (Paul 14 resp.), A 105 (Pomp. 5 epist.), S 106 (Iul. 35 dig.), P 107 (Gai. 1 cas.)>, A 108 (Scae. 19 dig.)-112 (Pomp. 12 epist.), <cod. A 113 (Paul 2 imp. sent.)>.

35.2 <init. P 1 (Paul *1 leg. Falc.), E 2 (Marc. 22 dig.) P 3 (Paul 1 leg. Falc.), 4 (Pap. 16 resp.), 5 (Pap. 8 resp.), 6 (Ven. 13 stip.)> P 7 (Pap. 7 qu.)-33 (Paul 3 fid.) S 34 (Iul. 42 dig.)*, 35 (Ulp. 6 disp.)*, P 36 (Paul 3 fid.)-40 E 41-50 (Cels. 14 dig.), S 51 (Iul. 61 dig.)*, E 52 (Marc. 9 dig.)-68 S 69 (Pomp. 5 Sab.)-74 (Gai. 3 leg. ed. urb), 75 (Iul. dig. 40)*, 76 (Gai. 3 leg. ed. urb)-92 P 93 (Pap. 20 qu.)*, A 94-96.

35.3 E 1-7 P 8-9.

Total texts 218 S 69 P 75 E 64 A 10

Initial masses S 1 (35.1: SEPA) P 1 (35.2: PESA) E 1 (35.3: EP)

Insertions in other masses S in P 2 (35.2.34,35) S in E 1 (35.2.51) P between S and A 1 (35.2.93) A after P 1 (35.1.105)

Displacements within masses S 2 (35.1.59; 35.2.75) P 1 (35.1.93)

Initial title texts E 1 (35.1.1) P 5 E 1 (35.2.1-6)

Codal title texts A 1 (35.1.113)

Codal mass texts S 2 (35.1.41-42) E 5 (35.1.65-69) P 6 A 1 S 1 P 1 (35.1.99-107)

Total displacements 32/215 = 15 %

36.1 <init. P 1 (Ulp. 3 fid.), E 2 (Cels. 21 dig.), P 3 (Ulp. 3 fid.)-4 (Ulp. 4 fid.), 5 (Maeci. 6 fid.), 6 (Ulp. 4 fid.), 7 (Maeci. 4 fid.)-11 (Ulp. 4 fid.), 12 (Pap. 20 qu.), 13 (Ulp. 4 fid.), 14 (Herm. 4 iur. epit.), 15 (Ulp. 4 fid.)-17 (Ulp. 4 fid.), 18 (Ulp. 2 fid.)> S 19-24 (Iul. 39 dig.), P 25 (Pap. 15 qu.)*, S 26 (Iul. 39 dig.), S or P 27 (Paul 1 SCC)*, 28 (Iul. 40 dig.)-32 E 33 (Cels. 20 dig.)*, S 34 (Marci. 8 inst.)-36 E 37-41 (Paul 20 ed.), P 42 (Paul 2 fid.)*, E 43 (Paul 20 ed.)-49 P 50 (Paul 14 resp.)*, 51 (Pap. 3 qu.)-54 (Pap. 19 qu.), 55 (Pap. 20 qu.)*, 56 (Pap. 19 qu.)-76 (Paul 2 decr.) A 77-80 (Scae. 21 dig.), 81 (Scae. 1 qu. pub. trac.) <82 (Scae. 5?/15 dig.), 83 (Paul 1 imp. sent.)>, 84? 85?

36.2 S 1-2 (Ulp. 15 Sab.), 3 (Ulp. 5 disp.)*, 4 (Ulp. 19 Sab.)-7 (Ulp. 20 Sab.), 8 (Ulp. 24 Sab.)*, 9 (Ulp. 21 Sab.)-10 (Ulp. 23 Sab.), 11 (Iul. 37 dig.)*, 12 (Ulp. 23 Sab.)-20 E 21-24 P 25-29 A 30-31.

36.3 E 1 (Ulp. 79 ed.), P 2 (Pap. 28 qu.)*, E 3 (Ulp. 79 ed.), 4 (Ulp. 15 ed.)*, P 5 (Pap. 28 qu.)-7 S 8-13 E <cod. 14 (Ulp 79 ed.), 15 (Paul 75 ed.), 16 (Gai. 27 ed. prov.) 17 (Paul 48 ed.)> A 18.

36.4 S 1 (Ulp. 52 ed.), E 2 (Ulp. 79 ed)*, S 3 (Ulp. 52 ed.), P 4 (Pap. 28 qu.)*, S 5 (Ulp. 52 ed.)-7 P 8 (Pap. 6 qu.)-11 (Herm. 4 iur. epit.), 12 (Maeci. 12

Total texts 151 S 46 P 61 E 27 A 12 S or P 1 Q 4

Initial masses S 3 (36.1,2,4: SEPA,SEPA,SPEA) E 1 (36.3: EPSA)

Insertions in other masses S or P in S 1 (36.1.27) P in S 2 (36.1.25; 36.4.4) P in E 2 (36.1.42; 36.3.2) E in S 2 (36.1.33; 36.4.2)

Displacement within masses S 3 (36.2.3,8,11) P 1 (36.1.55)

Initial title texts P 17 E 1 (36.1.1-18)

Codal title texts E 4 (36.3.14-17)

Codal mass texts A 2 (36.1.82-83) E 1 (36.3.4) P 2 (36.1.50; 36.4.12)

Total displacements 38/147 = 26 %

37.1 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 39 ed.), E 2 (Ulp. 14 ed.), S 3 Ulp. 39 ed.), E 4 (Gai. 8 Iul.Pap.), 5 (Ulp. 39 ed.), 6 (Paul 41 ed.)> S 7 (Ulp. 1 Sab.), E 8 (Paul 8 Plaut.)*, S 9 (Pomp. 2 Sab.)-13 P 14-16.

37.2 S 1.

37.3 P 1 S 2.

37.4 S 1 (Ulp. 39 ed.), P 2 (Herm. 3 iur. epit.)*, S 3 (Ulp. 39. ed.), 4 (Paul 41 ed.), 5 (Iul. 24 dig.)*, 6 (Paul 41 ed.)-15 (Marci. 5 reg.), 16 (Pomp. 4 Sab.)*, 17 (Ulp. 35 Sab.)* P 18-20 E 21.

37.5 S 1 (Ulp. 40 ed.), 2 (Iul. 23 dig.)*, 3 (Ulp. 40 ed), 4 (Iul. 23 dig.)*, 5 (Ulp. 40 ed.), 6 (Iul. 23 dig.)*, P 7 (Tryph. 16 disp.)*, 8 (Ulp. 40 ed.)-12 (Ulp. 40 ed.), P 13 (Tryph. 2 disp.)*, S 14 (Ulp. 40 ed.)-20 P 21-24 E 25.
 37.6 S 1-2 (Paul 41 ed.), 3 (Iul. 23 dig.)-4 E 5-7 P 8-11 <codal S 12 (Paul 41 ed.)>.
 37.7 S 1-3 E 4 P 5-6 (Pap. 6 resp.), 7 (Paul 11 resp.)*, 8 (Pap. 11 resp.)-9.
 37.8 S 1-2 E 3-4 (Mod. 6 pand.), 5 (Mod. 6 diff.)*, P 6-7.
 37.9 S 1-2 (Paul 41 ed.), P 3 (Herm. 3 iur. epit.)*, S 4 (Paul 41 ed.)-8 (Paul 1 adult.), 9 (Ulp. 15 Sab.)*, P 10 (Paul 7 qu.).
 37.10 S 1 (Ulp. 41 ed.), 2 (Marci. 14 inst.)*, 3 (Ulp. 41 ed.), 4 (Iul. 24 dig.)*, 5 (Ulp. 41 ed.)-9 E 10 P 11-15 S 16 (Paul 41 ed.)*.
 37.11 S 1-8 (Iul. 28 Dig.), 9 (Pomp. 2 Sab.)* E 10 P 11-12.
 37.12 S 1-2 E 3-4 P 5.
 37.13 S 1.
 37.14 S 1 (Ulp. 9 off. proc.)*, 2 (Ulp. 1 op.)-6 E 7-9 (Mod. 9 reg.), 10 (Clem. 9 Iul. Pap.)*, 11 (Ulp. 11 Iul. Pap.)*, 12 (Mod. 1 resp.)-17 P 18-23 A 24.
 37.15 S 1-4 E 5-9 P 10 (Tryph. 17 disp.), 11 (Pap.13 resp.)*.

Total texts 172 S 96 P 42 E 33 A 1

Initial masses S 14 (37.1,2,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15: SP,S,SPE,SPE,SEP, SEP,SEP,SP,SEP, SEP,SEP,S,SEPA,SEP) P 1 (37.3: PS).

Insertions in other masses P in S 4 (37.4.2; 37.5.7,13; 37.9.3) E in S 2 (37.1.8)

Displacements within masses S 5 (37.4.5; 37.5.2,4; 37.10.2,4) P 1 (37.7.7) E 2 (37.14.10,11)

Initial title texts S 4 E 2 (37.1.1-6) S 1 (37.14.1)

Codal title texts S 2 (37.6.12; 37.10.16) P 1 (37.15.11, also mass)

Codal mass texts S 3 (37.4.16-17; 37.5.6); E 1 (37.8.6); S 2 (37.9.9; 37.11.9)

Total displacements 30/157 = 19 %

38.1 <init. S 1 (Paul 1 var. lect), 2 (Ulp. 38 ed.), 3 (Pomp. 6 Sab.)> S 4 (Pomp. 4 Sab.)- 10 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), 11 (Iul. 22 dig.)*, 12 (Pomp. 15 Sab.), 13 (Ulp. 38 ed.), E 14 (Clem. 8 Iul.Pap.)*, S 15 (Ulp. 38 ed.), 16 (Paul 40 ed.), 17 (Paul 1 iur. patr.)*, 18 (Paul 40 ed.)-20 (Paul 40 ed.), E 21 (Iav. 6 Cass.)*, S 22 (Gai. 14 ed. prov.)-28 (Paul 1 iur. patr.) E 29-38 (Call. 3 ed. mon.), 39 (Paul 7 Plaut.)* P 40-51.

38.2 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 42 ed.)>, S 2 (Pomp. 4 Sab.)-10 (Ulp. 44 ed.), 11 (Iul. 26 dig.)*, 12 (Ulp. 44 ed.), 13 (Iul. 26 ed.)*, 14 (Ulp. 45 ed.), P 15 (Tryph. 17 disp.)*, 16 (Ulp. 45 ed.)-21 (Iul. 26 dig.), 22 (Marci 1 inst.)*, 23 (Iul. 27 dig.)-29 E 30-40 P 41-50 A 51.

38.3 S1.

38.4 S 1 (Ulp. 14 Sab.), A 2 (Pomp. 4 SCC)*, S 3 (Ulp. 14 Sab.), A 4 (Pomp. 4 SCC)*, 5 (Ulp. 14 Sab.)-7 E 8-10 P 11 A 12-13.

38.5 S 1 (Ulp. 44 ed.), 2 (Marci. 3 reg.)*, 3 (Ulp. 44 ed.), 4 (Ulp. 43 ed.)*, 5 (Paul 42 ed.)-6 (Iul. 26 dig.) P 7 (Scae. 5 qu.)*, 8 (Iul. 26 dig.)-11 E 12-13

38.6 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 44 ed.), 2 (Iul. 27 dig.)>,, 3 (Ulp. 8 Sab)-6 P 7-9.

38.7 <init. S 1 (Iul. 28 dig.)> S 2 (Ulp. 46 ed.)-4 E 5 P 6.

38.8 S 1-4 (Ulp. 6 reg.), 5 (Pomp. 4 Sab.)*, 6 (Ulp. 45 ed.)* E 7-8 P 9-10.

38.9 S 1 P 2.

38.10 E 1 (Gai. 8 ed. prov.), S 2 (Ulp. 46 ed.)*, E 3 (Gai. 8 ed. prov.), 4 (Mod. 12 pand.), 5 (Paul 6 Plaut.)*, 6 (Ulp. 5 Iul. Pap.) S 7 P 8 (Pomp. 1 enchir.)*, 9 (Paul 4 sent.), P or A 10 (Paul 1 grad. adfin.).

38.11 S 1.

38.12 S 1 P 2.

38.13 S 1.
38.14 S 1.
38.15 <init. E 1 (Mod. 6 pand.)>, S 2 (Ulp. 49 ed.),-4 E 5 (Marc. 9 dig.).
38.16 S 1-6 (Iul. 59 dig.), E 7 (Cels. 28 dig.)*, S 8 (Iul. 59 dig.)-9 E 10-14 P 15-16.
38.17 S 1-2 E 3-4 P 5-9 A 10.

Total texts 202 S 106 P 42 E 47 A 6 P or A 1

Initial masses S 16 (38.1-9, 11-17: SEP,SEPA,S,SEPA,SE,SP,SEP,SEP, SP,S,SP,S,S,SE,SEP,SEPA) E 1 (38.10: ESPA)
Insertions in other masses S in E 3 (38.2.11,13; 38.10.2) P in S 2 (38.2.15; 38.5.7) E in S 3 (38.1.14,21; 38.16.7) A in S 2 (38.4.2,4)
Displacements within masses S 6 (38.1.11,17; 38.2.22; 38.5.2,4; 38.10.5)
Initial title texts S 7 (38.1.1-3; 38.2.1; 38.6.1-2; 38.7.1) E 1 (38.15.1)
Initial mass texts P 1 (38.10.8)
Codal mass texts E 1 (38.1.39); S 2 (38.8.5-6); E 1 (38.10.5)
Total displacements 29/184 = 16 %

39.1 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 52 ed.), S 2 (Iul. 49 dig.), E 3 (Ulp. 52 ed.)-5 (Ulp. 52 ed.), S 6 (Iul. 41 dig.), E 7 (Ulp. 52 ed.)-9 (Gai. ed. urb. op. nov. nunt.)> S 10 (Ulp. 45 Sab.)-15 E 16 (Ulp. 13 ed.), 17 (Paul 67 ed.), P 18 (Pap. 3 qu.)*, 19 (Paul 12 qu.)*, E 20 (Ulp. 71 ed.)-23 (Iav. 7 epist.).
39.2 E 1 (Ulp. 1 ed.), 2 (Gai. 28 ed. prov.)*, S 3 (Paul 47 ed.)*, E 4 (Ulp. 1 ed.)-20 (Gai. 19 ed. prov.), 21 (Paul 8 Plaut.)*, 22 (Paul 10 Plaut.)*, 23 (Ulp. 63 ed.)-32 S 33-44 P 45-46 (Paul 1 sent.), <cod. S 47 (Ner. 6 membr.), 48 (Marci. 1 delat)>.
39.3 E 1-6 (Ulp. 53 ed.), 7 (Paul 18 ed.)*, 8 (Ulp. 53 ed.)-11 (Paul 49 ed.), S 12 (Paul 16 Sab.)*, E 13 (Gai. pr.urb. aq. pluv. arc.), 14 (Paul 49 ed.), S 15 (Paul 16 Sab.)*, 16 (Pomp. 20 Sab.)*, E 17 (Paul 15 Plaut.)-19 (Pomp. 14 QM), S 20 (Pomp. 34 Sab.)*, E 21 (Pomp. 32 QM), 22 (Pomp. 10 var. lect) S 23 (Paul 16 Sab.)-25 (Iul. 5 Minic.), P 26 (Scae. 4 resp.).
39.4 E 1-7 P 8-11 S 12-16.
39.5 < init. S 1 (Iul. 17 dig.), 2 (Iul. 60 dig.), E 3 (Ulp. 76 ed.)> S 4 (Pomp. 17 Sab.)-16 (Ulp. 2 resp.) E 17-26 P 27-29 (Pap. 12 resp.), S 30 (Marci. 1 delat.)*, 31 P (Pap. 12 resp.)-34 A 35.
39.6 < init. S (Marci. 9 inst.), 2 (Ulp. 32 Sab.), 3 (Paul 7 Sab.), 4 (Gai. 1 rer. cott.), 5 (Ulp. 2 inst.), 6 (Paul 7 Sab.), 7 (Ulp. 32 Sab.)> S 8 (Ulp. 7 Sab.)-28 (Marc. 1 resp.) E 29-38 (Marc. 1 Iul.Pap.), 39 (Paul 17 Plaut.)*, P 40-44.

Total texts 192 S 81 P 21 E 89 A 1

Initial masses S 3 (39.1,5,6: SE,SEPA,SEP) E 3 (39.2,3,4: ESP,ESP,EPS)
Insertions in other masses S in P 1 (39.5.30) S in E 5 (39.2.3; 39.3.12,15,16,20) P in E 2 (39.1.18,19)
Displacement within masses E 4 (39.2.2,21,22; 39.3.7)
Initial title texts S 2 E 7 (39.1.1-9) S 2 E 1 (39.5.1-3) S 7 (39.6.1-7)
Codal title texts S 2 (39.2.47-48)
Codal mass texts E 1 (39.6.39)
Total displacements 34/186 = 18 %

40.1 S 1-4 (Ulp. 6 disp.), 5* (Marci. 2 inst.), 6 (Alfen. dig)-9 A 10 (2 imp. sent.)* E 11-18 P 19-25 A 26 (4 post. Lab., not E).
 40.2 S 1-7 E 8* (Ulp. 5 ed.) S 9-11 (Ulp. 6 off. proc.), 12* (Ulp. 2 Ael. Sent.), 13 (Ulp 6 off. proc.), 14* (Marci. 4 reg.), 15-6 (Paul. Ulp. Ael Sent.) E 17-21 P 22-25.
 40.3 S 1-2 P3.
 40.4 S 1-24, 25 (Ulp. 4 reg.), 26 (Marci. 1 reg.), 27-8 A 29 (Scae. 23 dig.)* E 30-32 P 33 (Paul 12 qu.)*, E 34-46 (45 Mod. 3 pand.) P 47-55 (Maec. 2 fid.), 56 (Paul 1 fid.), 57 (Gai. 3 manu.), <mass codal P 58 (Maec. 3 fid.)> A 59 (Scae. 23 dig.)-61.
 40.5 E 1-2 (Ulp. 60 ed.), 3 (Ulp. 65 ed.)*, 4 (Ulp. 60 ed.)-16 A 17-20 P 21-35 (Maec. 15 fid.), 36-8 (Paul 3 decr.), < mass codal 39 (Paul 13/15 resp.), 40 (15 resp.), 41 (Scae. 4 resp.), 42 (Maec. 7 fid.)>, S 43-53 (Marci. 4 reg.), P 54 (Maec. 16 fid.)*, S 55 (Marci. 4 reg.)- 56.
 40.6 E 1.
 40.7 <init. S 1 (Paul 5 Sab.)>, 2-18 E 19-32 P 33-38 A 39 (Iav. 4 post. Lab. not S)-42.
 40.8 E 1-3 S 4-7 P 8-9.
 40.9 S 1-5, P 6 (Scae. 16 qu.)*, S 7-17 E 18-24 P 25-29 <codal S 30 (Ulp. 4 Ael. Sent.), E 31 (Clem. 5 leg. Iul. Pap.), 32 (Clem. 8 leg. Iul.Pap.)>.
 40.10 P 1-2 S 3 E 4 (Ulp. 3 leg. Iul.Pap.), 5 (Paul 9 leg. Iul.Pap.), <codal mass 6 (Ulp 1 leg. Iul.Pap.)>.
 40.11 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 2 resp.)>, 2 (Maec. 1 inst.), P 3-4 E 5.
 40.12 E 1-19 (Paul 51 ed.), 20 (Ulp. 55 ed.), 21 (Mod. 1 poen.)*, 22 (Ulp. 55 ed.), 23 (Paul 50 ed.)*-29 S 30-34 P 35-41 A 42-44.
 40.13 S 1 E 2 A 3 (Pomp. 11 epist. et var. lect.) P 4-5.
 40.14 E 1 S 2 A 3 P 4-5 <codal S 6>.
 40.15 S 1 P 2-3 E or A 4.
 40.16 E 1-4 P 5.

Total texts 330 S 118 P 80 E 113 A 19

Initial mass S 9 (40.1.2,3,4,7,9,11,13,15: SAEP, SEP, SP, SEPA, SEPA, SEP, SPE, SEP, SPEA) P 1 (40.10: PSE) E 6 (40.5,6,8,12,14,16: EAPS, E, ESP, ESPA, ESAP,EP)

Insertions in other masses P in S 2 (40.9.6, 40.5.54) P in E 1 (40.4.33), E in S 2 (40.2.8, 40.12.21), A between S and E 2 (40.1.10, 40.4.29)

Displacements within masses S 4 (40.1.5; 40.2.12,14; 40.5.3) E 1 (40.12.23)

Initial title texts S 2 (40.7.1; 40.11.1)

Codal title texts S 1 (40.14.6), S 1 E 2 (40.9.30-32) E 1 (40.10.6 also codal mass)

Codal mass texts P 5 (40.4.58; 40.5.39-42)

Total displacements 24/314 = 8 %

41.1 <init. S (1 Gai. 2 rer. cott.-12 (Call. 2 inst., 13 (Ner. 6 reg.), 14 (Ner. 5 membr.), 16 (Ner. 5 reg.),16 (Flor. 6 inst.)> S 17 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)-24 (Paul 14 Sab.), 25 (Call. 2 inst.) ,* 26 (Paul 14 Sab.)-33 (Ulp. 4 disp.), 34 (Ulp. 4 cens.)*, 35 (Ulp. 7 disp.)-40 E 41-56 (Proc. 8 epist.), 57 (Paul 6 Plaut.)*, 58 (Iav. 11 Cass.)* P 59-63 A 64-66.

41.2 E 1 (Paul 54 ed.), 2 Ulp. (70 ed.)*, 3 (Paul 54 ed.)-5 (Paul 63 ed.), 6 (Ulp. 70 ed.), 7 (Paul 54 ed.)* E 8 (Paul 65 ed.)-9 (Gai. 25 ed. prov.), 10 (Ulp 69 ed.)*, 11 (Paul 65 ed.)- 28 S 29-36 (Iul. 13 dig.), 37 (Marci. 11 form. hyp.)*, 38 (Iul. 44 dig.)-43 P 44 (Pap. 23 qu.), 45 (Pap. 2 def.)*, 46 (Pap. 23 qu.)-50 A 51 (Iav. 5 post. Lab. not Sab.)-53.

41.3 <init. E 1 (Gai. 21 ed. prov.), 2 (Paul 54 ed.), 3 (Mod. 5 pand.), 4 (Paul 54 ed.), 5 (Gai. 21 ed. prov.)> E 6 (Ulp. 11 ed.), S 7 (Ulp. 27 Sab.)*, E 8-25 S 26-41 P 42-48 A 49.

41.4 E 1-5 S 6-7, 8 (Iul. 2 Minic.)*, 9 (Iul. 3 Urs. Fer.), 10 (Iul. 2 Minic.)-11 P 12-13 A 14.

41.5 S 1-2 E 3-4.

41.6 E 1-3 S 4 P 5-6.
41.7 E 1-3 S 4-7 P 8.
41.8 S 1 E 2 (Paul 54 ed.), P 3 (Pap. 23 qu.)*, E 4 (Paul 54 ed.)-5 (Iav. 7 Cass.), S 6 (Pomp. 32 Sab.)*, E 7 (Iav. 7. Cass.), P 8 (Pap. 23 qu.)-9.
41.9 S 1 E 2 A 3.
41.10 E 1-2 S 3-5.

Total texts 227 S 91 P 37 E 90 A 9

Initial mass S 4 (41.1, 41.5, 41.8, 41.9: SEPA, SE, SEP, SE) E 6 (41.2, 41.3, 41.4, 41.6, 41.7, 41.10: ESPA, ESPA, EPA, ESP, ESP, ES)

Insertions in other masses S in E 2 (41.3.7; 41.8.6) P in E 1 (41.8.3)

Displacement within masses S 3 (41.1.25,34; 41.2.37) P 1 (41.2.45) E 6 (41.1.57,58; 41.2.2,7,10; 41.4.8)

Initial title texts S 16 (41.1.1-16) E 5 (41.3.1-5)

Codal title texts None

Codal mass texts None

Total displacements 34/207 = 16 %

42.1 <init. E 1 (Mod. 7 pand)>, E 2-15 (Ulp. 3 off. cons.), 16 (Ulp. 63 ed.)*, 17 (Ulp. 10 ed.)*, 18 (Ulp. 66 ed.)*, 19 (Paul 6 Plaut.)*, 20 (Mod. 2 diff.)*, 21 (Paul 6 Plaut.)*, 22 (Pomp. 21 QM)*, 23 (Paul 6 Plaut.)*, 24 (Pomp. 4 Plaut.)*, 25 (Paul 60 ed.)*, 26 (Ulp. 77 ed.)*, 27 (Mod. 1 resp.)-35 (Pap. Iust. 2 const.), <codal mass E 36 (Paul 17 ed.), 37 (Marc. 3 dig.), 38 (Paul 17 ed.), 39 (Cels. 3 dig.)> P 40-52 (Tryph. 1 disp.), <codal mass P 53 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.), 54 (Paul 1 sent)>, S 55-63 A 64.

42.2 E 1-4 S 5-7 (Afr. 5 qu.), <codal mass 8 (Paul 4 Sab.)>.

42.3 E 1-7 S 8-9.

42.4 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 12 ed.)> 2 (Ulp. 5 ed.), 3 (Ulp. 59 ed.), 4 (Paul 58 ed.)*, 5 (Ulp. 59 ed.)-12 P 13-15.

42.5 E 1 (Gai. 23 ed. prov.) 2 (Paul 58 ed.)*, 3 (Gai. 23 ed. prov.)- 30 S 31-35 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), <codal mass S 36 (Ulp. 45 Sab.)> P 37-39.

42.6 E 1 P 2-5 S 6-7.

42.7 E 1-4 S 5.

42.8 E 1 (Ulp. 66 ed.), 2 (Ulp. 73 ed.)*, 3 (Ulp. 66 ed.), 4 (Paul 68 ed.)*, 5 (Gai. 26 ed. prov.)*, 6 (Ulp. 66 ed.)-7 (Paul 62 ed.), A 8 (Ven. 6 interdict.)*, E 9-10, A 11 (Ven. 6 interdict.)*, E 12 (Marc. 18 dig.), <codal mass E 13 (Paul 68 ed.)> S 14-15 (Iul. 49 dig.), P 16 (Pap. 5 resp.)*, S 17 (Iul. 49 dig.) P 18-22 A 23-25.

Total texts 172 S 27 P 31 E 108 A 6

Initial mass E 8 (42.1-8: EPSA,ES,ES,EP,ESP,EPS,ES,ESPA)

Insertions in other masses P in S 1 (42.8.16) A in E 2 (42.8.8,11)

Displacements within masses E 16 (42.1.16-26; 42.4.4; 42.5.2; 42.8.2,4,5)

Initial title texts E 1 (42.1.1) S 1 (42.4.1)

Codal title texts S 1 (42.2.8)

Codal mass texts E 5 (42.1.36-39; 42.8.13) P 2 (42.1.53-54) S 1 (42.5.36)

Total displacements 30/164 = 18 %

43.1 E 1-4 S 5.
 43.2 E 1 (Ulp. 67 ed.)*, 2 (Paul 20 ed.).
 43.3 E 1-2.
 43.4 E 1-4.
 43.5 E 1-5.
 43.6 E 1 P 2-3.
 43.7 S 1 (Pomp. 30 Sab.), 2 (Iul. 48 ed.)*, 3 (Ulp./Pomp. 33 Sab.).
 43.8 E 1-3 P 4 S 5-7.
 43.9 E 1 P 2
 43.10 P (not E) 1
 43.11 E 1-2 P 3.
 43.12 E 1 S 2-3 P 4.
 43.13 E 1.
 43.14 E 1.
 43.15 E 1.
 43.16 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 69 ed.), 2 (Paul 65 ed.), 3 (Ulp. 69 ed.)>, E 4 (Ulp. 10 ed)-12 S 13-17 P 18-19 A 20.
 43.17 E 1-4.
 43.18 E 1-2.
 43.19 E 1-3 (Ulp. 70 ed.), A 4 (Ven. 1 interdict.)*, E 5 (Ulp. 70. ed.)-7.
 43.20 E 1 S 2-6 P 7 A 8.
 43.21 E 1-3 A 4.
 43.22 E 1.
 43.23 E 1 A 2.
 43.24 E 1 (Ulp. 71 ed.), A 2 (Ven 2 interdict.)*, E 3 (Ulp. 71 ed.), A 4 (Ven. 2 interdict.)*, E 5-7 (Ulp. 71 ed.), A 8 (Ven. 2 interdict.)*, E 9 (Ulp. 71 ed.), A 10 (Ven. 2 interdict.)*, E 11 (Ulp. 71 ed.), A 12 (Ven. 2 interdict.)*, E 13 (Ulp. 71 ed.), S 14 (Iul. 68 dig.)*, E 15 (Ulp. 71 ed.)-18 (Cels. 25 dig.), 19 (Ulp. 57 ed.)* S 20-21 A 22.
 43.25 E 1.
 43.26 <S 1 (Ulp. 1 inst.)> E 2-4 (Ulp. 71 ed.), S 5 (Pomp. 29. Sab.)*, E 6 (Ulp. 71 ed.), A 7 (Ven. 3 interdict.)*, E 8 (Ulp. 71 ed)-13 S 14-16 (Pomp. 29 Sab.), 17 (Pomp. 23 Sab.)*, 18 (Iul. 1 dig.)-20 A 21-22.
 43.27 E 1 S 2.
 43.28 E 1.
 43.29 E 1 (Ulp. 71 ed.), A 2 (Ven. 4 interdict.)*, E 3 (Ulp. 71 ed.), A 4 (Ven. 4 interdict.).
 43.30 E 1 (Ulp. 71 ed.), P 2 (Herm. 6 iur. epit.)*, E 3 (Ulp. 71 ed.), S 4 A 5.
 43.31 E 1.
 43.32 E 1-2.
 43.33 S 1 E 2.

Total texts 154 S 35 P 11 E 91 A 17

Initial mass S 2 (43.7; 43.33 S, SE) P 1 (43.10: P) E 29 (43.1-6: ES, E, E, E, E, EP; 43.8,9,11-26: EPS, E, EP, ESP, E, E, E, ESPA, E, E, E, ESPA, EA, E, EA, ESA, E; 43.27-32: ES, E, EA, ESA, E, E,ESA)

Insertions in other masses S in E 2 (43.24.14; 43.26.5) P in E 1 (43.30.2) A in E 8 (43.19.4; 43.24.2,4,8,10,12; 43.26.7; 43.29.2)

Displacements within masses S 1 (43.26.17) E 1 (43.24.19)

Initial title texts E 4 (43.2.1; 43.16.1-3) S 1 (43.26.1)

Codal title texts None

Codal mass texts E 1 (43.24.19)

Total displacements 19/121 = 16 %

44.1 E 1 (Ulp. 4 ed.), 2 (Ulp. 74 ed.)*, 3 (Gai. 1 ed. prov.)-4 (Paul 20 ed.), 5 (Paul 18 ed.)*, 6 (Paul 71 ed.)-11 S 12-16 (Afr. 9 qu.) E 17 (Paul 70 ed.)*, S 18 (Afr. 9 qu.)- 22 A 23 P 24.

44.2 E 1-7 (Ulp. 75 ed.), S 8 (Iul. 51 dig.)*, E 9 (Ulp. 75 ed.), S 10 (Iul. 51 dig.)*, E 11-15 (Gai. 30 ed. prov.), S 16 (Iul. 51 dig.)*, E 17 (Gai. 30 ed. prov.)- 19 S 20-27 P 28-31.

44.3 E 1-4 S 5-9 P 10-13 A 14-15 <codal S 16>.

44.4 E 1-8 S 9-11 P 12-16 A 17.

44.5 E 1-2

44.6 E 1 P 2-3

44.7 <init. S 1 Gai. 2 aur., 2 Gai 3 inst., 3 Paul 2 inst., 4-5 Gai. 3 aur.> S 6-25 (Ulp. 1 reg.), 26 (Ulp. 5 cens.)* P 27-34 E 35-58 (Ruf. 8 reg.), <cod. 59 (Call 1 ed. mon., 60 (Ulp. 17 ed.)>, A 61.

Total texts 154 S 56 P 24 E 69 A 5

Initial mass S 1 (44.7: SPEA) E 6 (44.1-6: ESAP, ESP, ESPA, ESPA, E, EP)

Insertions in other masses S in E 3 (44.2.8,10,16) E in S 1 (44.1.17)

Displacements within masses E 2 (44.1.2,5)

Initial title texts S 5 (44.7.1-5)

Codal title texts S 1 (44.3.16) E 2 (44.7.59-60, also mass)

Codal mass text S 1 (44.7.26)

Total displacements 15/147 = 10 %

45.1 <init. S 1(Ulp. 48 Sab. -5 (Pomp. 26 Sab.)> S 6 (Ulp. 1 Sab.)-14 (Pomp. 5 Sab.), 15 (Pomp. 27 Sab.)*, 16 (Pomp. 6 Sab.)-59 (Iul. 88 dig.), E 60 (Ulp. 20 ed.)*, S 61 (Iul. 2 Urs. Fer.)-66 E 67-113 (Proc. 2 epist.), S 114 (Ulp. 17 Sab.)*, P 115-121 (Pap. 1 resp.), A 122 (Scae. 28 dig.)*, P 123 (Pap. 1 def.)-141.

45.2 <init. E 1 (Mod. 2 reg.), 2 (Iav. 3 Plaut.)> S 3-8 P 9-16 E 17-19.

45.3 <init. S 1 (Iul. 52 dig.)>, 2-7(Ulp. 48 Sab.), P 8 (Gai. 1 cas.)*, S 9 (Ulp 48 Sab.), 10 (Iul. 52 dig.)*, 11 (Ulp. 48 Sab.), P 12 (Paul 10 qu.)*, S 13 (Ulp. 48 Sab.)-16 (Paul 4 reg.), S 17 (Pomp. 9 Sab.)* P 18-22 (Ner. 2 resp.), E 23 (Paul 9 Plaut.)*, P 24 (Ner. 2 resp.), 25 (Ven. 12 stip.)*, 26 (Paul 1 man.)-28 E 29-40.

Total texts 200 S 87 P 46 E 66 A 1

Initial masses S 3 (45.1-3: SEP, SPE, SPE)

Insertions in other masses S between E and P 1 (45.1.114) P in S 2 (45.3.8,12) P in E 1 (45.3.25) E in S 1 (45.1.60) P 1 (45.3.23) A in P 1 (45.1.122)

Displacements within masses S 2 (45.1.15; 45.3.10)

Initial title texts S 5 (45.1.1-5) E 2 (45.2.1-2) S 1 (45.3.1)

Codal title texts None

Codal mass texts S 1 (45.3.17)

Total displacements 18/197 = 9 %

46.1 S 1- 6 (Ulp. 47 Sab.), 7 (Iul. 53 dig.)*, 8 (Ulp. 43 Sab.)-11 (Iul. 12 dig.), 12 (Iul. 43 dig.)*, 13 (Iul. 14 dig.)-19 (Iul. 4 Minic.), E 20 (Iav. 13 epist.)*, S 21 (Afr. 7 qu.)-24 E 25-42 (Iav. 10 epist), 43 (Pomp. 7 var. lect)*, 44 (Iav. 11 epist.) <init. mass A 45 (Scae. 6 dig.)>, A 46 (Iav. 10 post. Lab.) P 47-70 (Gai. 1 verb. obl.), 71 (Paul 4 qu.)*, 72 (Gai. 3 verb. obl.), <codal E 73 (Paul 73 ed.)>.

46.2 < init. S 1 (Ulp. 46 Sab.), 2 (Ulp. 48 Sab.)> S 3 (Pomp. 1 Sab.)-16 E 17-26 P 27-34.

46.3 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 43 Sab.), 2 (Flor. 8 inst.), 3 (Ulp. 43 Sab.), E 4 (Pomp 13 QM) S 5 (Ulp. 43 Sab.), E 6 (Paul 4 Plaut.), S 7 (Ulp. 43 Sab.), 8 (Paul 10 Sab.)> S 9 (Ulp. 24 Sab.)-12 (Ulp. 30 Sab.), 13 (Iul. 54 dig.)*, 14 (Ulp. 30 Sab.)-49 (Marci. 1 form. hyp.), <codal mass S 50 (Paul 10 Sab.)>, E 51-84 (Proc. 7 epist.), <codal mass E 85 (Call. 1 ed. mon.), 86 (Paul 8 ed.), 87 (Cels. 27 dig.)> A 88-89 (Scae. 29 dig), 90 (Scae. 26 dig.)*, 91 (Lab. pith. 6)-93 P 94-107 (Pomp. 2 enchir.), <codal mass P 108 (Paul 2 man.)>.

46.4 <init. E 1 (Mod 2 reg.)>, S 2-6 (Ulp. 47 Sab.), 7 (Ulp. 50 Sab.)*, 7 (Ulp. 48 Sab.)- 19 E 20 P 21-22 A 23.

46.5 E 1-6 (Paul 14 Plaut.), <codal mass 7 (Ulp. 14 ed.)> P 8-9 S 10 A 11.

46.6 E 1-2 (Ulp. 79 ed.), S 3 (Ulp. 35 ed.)*, E 4 (Ulp. 79 ed.)-7 (Mod. 6 reg.), <codal mass 8 (Ulp. 2 ed.)>, S 9-11 P 12.

46.7 E 1-3 (Ulp. 77 ed.), S 4 (Iul. 55 dig.)*, E 5 (Ulp. 77 ed.)-8 (Paul 74 ed.), 9 (Ulp. 14 ed.)*, 10 (Mod. 4 pand.), <codal E 11(Paul 74 ed.)>, S 12-16 P 17-19 A 20-21.

46.8 P 1-8 (Ven. 15 stip.), E 9 (Ulp. 9 ed.)-10 (Ulp. 80 ed.), P 11 (Herm. 6 iur. epit.)*, E 12 (Ulp. 80 ed.), 13 (Paul 76 ed)*, 14 (Paul 3 Plaut.)-17 S 18 –25 Q 26.

Total texts 308 S 131 P 67 E 97 A 12 Q 1

Initial masses S 3 (46.1-3: SEAP, SEP, SEAP) P 1 (46.8: PES) E 4 (46.4-7: ESPA, EPSA, ES, ESPA)

Insertions in other masses S in E 2 (46.6.3;46.7.4) P in E 1 (46.8.11) E in S 1 (46.1.20)

Displacement within masses S 4 (46.1.7,12; 46.3.13; 46.4.7) P 1 (46.1.71) E 3 (46.1.43; 46.7.9; 46.8.13) A 1 46.3.90)

Initial title texts S 10 (46.2.1-2; 46.3.1-8) E 1 (46.4.1)

Initial mass texts A 1 (46.1.45)

Codal title texts P 1 (46.3.108 also mass) E 1 (46.1.73)

Codal mass texts E 6 (46.3.85-87; 46.5.7; 46.6.8; 46.7.11); S 1 (46.3.50);

Total displacements 34/300 = 11 %

47.1 S 1-3.

47.2 <init. S 1-8 (1 Paul 39 ed., 2 Gai. 13 ed., 3 Ulp. 41 Sab., 4 Paul 9 Sab., 5 Ulp. 41 ed., 6 Paul 9 Sab., 7 Ulp. 41 ed., 8 Gai 13 ed.)> S 9 (Pomp. 6 Sab.), 10 (Ulp. 29 Sab.), 11 (Paul 9 Sab.)*, 12 (Ulp. 29 Sab.)-65 E 66-69 (Marc. 8 dig.), P 70 (Scae. 4 qu.)*, E 71 (Marc. 8 dig.)-

72 (Iav. 15 Cass.)*, 73 (Mod. 7 resp.)-78 P 79-90 A 91 (Iav. 9 post. Lab. not S)-92 <codal S 93 (Ulp. 38 ed.)>.
 47.3 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 37 ed.)>, 2 (Ulp. 42 Sab.).
 47.4 S 1-3.
 47.5 S 1 (Ulp. 38 ed.).
 47.6 S 1 (Ulp. 3 ed.), 2 (Iul. 23 dig.)*, 3 (Ulp. 38 ed.)-4 E 5 P 6.
 47.7 S 1 (Paul 9 Sab.), P 2 (Gai. 1 XII tab.)*, S 3 (Ulp. 42 Sab.), P 4 (Gai. 1 XII tab.)*, S 5-10 E 11-12.
 47.8 E 1-5 P 6.
 47.9 E 1-6 P 7-9 S 10-12.
 47.10 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 56 ed.)-21 (Iav. 9 epist.)> E 22 (Ulp. 1 ed.), 23 (Paul 4 ed.), 24 (Ulp. 15 ed.), 25 (Ulp. 18 ed.), 26 (Paul 19 ed.), 27 (Paul 7 ed.) S 28-39 (Ven. 2 pub. iud.), 40 (Macer 2 pub. iud.)*, 41 (Ner. 5 membr.) P 42-43 (Gai. 3 reg.) A 44 (Iav. 9 post. Lab.) <codal P 45 (Herm. 5 epit.)>.
 47.11 <init. P 1 (Paul 5 sent.)> S 2-10 P 11.
 47.12 E 1-5 S 6-9 P 10-11.
 47.13 S 1-2
 47.14 S 1-2 E 3.
 47.15 E 1 S 2-6 (Paul 1 iud. pub.), <codal 7 (Ulp. 4 cens.)>.
 47.16 S 1 P 2.
 47.17 S 1-3
 47.18 S 1 P 2.
 47.19 S 1-3 P 4-6.
 47.20 P 1 S 2-3 E 4.
 47.21 E 1-3.
 47.22 S 1-3 P 4.
 47.23 <init. E 1 (Paul 8 ed.)>, 2-6 S 7 (Paul 41 ed.), <codal E 8 (Ulp. 1 ed.)>.

Total texts 249 S 141 P 34 E 71 A 3

Initial masses S 15 (47.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,11,13,14,16,17,18,19,22: S,SEPA,S,S,S, SEP,SP,SE,S,SE,SP,S,SP,SP,SP) P 1 (47.20: PSE) E 7 (47.8,9,10,12, 15,21,23: EP, EPS,ESPA,ESP,ES,E,ES)

Insertions in other masses P in S 2 (47.7.2,4) P in E 1 (47.2.70)

Displacements within masses S 2 (47.2.11; 47.10.40) E 2 (47.2.72; 47.23.1)

Initial title texts S 9 (47.2.1-8; 47.3.1) E 22 (47.10.1-21; 47.23.1)

Codal title texts S 1 (47.2.93) P 2 (47.10.45; 47.11.11) E 1 (47.23.8)

Codal mass texts None

Total displacements 42/226 = 19 %

48.1 <init. S 1 (Macer 1 pub. iud.), E 2 (Paul 15 ed. prov.)> S 3 (Ulp. 35 Sab.)-9 P 10 (Pap. 2 def.)*, S 11 (Maec. 10 pub. iud.), E 12 P 13-14.

48.2 S 1-8 (Macer 2 pub.), P 9 (Paul 5 sent.)*, 10 (Herm. 6 iur. epit.)*, S 11 (Macer 2 pub.)-14 E 15-20 P 21-22.

48.3 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 2 off. proc.)>, S 2 (Pap. 1 adult.)-10 E 11-14.

48.4 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 7 off. proc.)>, 2 (Ulp. 8 disp.)-6 E 7 P 8-10 <codal S 11 (Ulp. 8 disp.)>.

48.5 S 1 (Ulp. 1 adult.), 2 (Ulp. 8 disp.)*, 3 (Ulp. 2 adult.), 4 (Ulp. 8 disp.)*, 5 (Iul. 86 dig.)*, 6 (Pap. 1 adult.), 7 (Marci. 10 inst.)*, 8 (Pap. 2 adult.)-9 (Ulp. 2 adult.), 10 (Ulp. 4 adult.)*, 11 (Pap. 2 adult.)-12 (Pap. lib.sing. adult.), 13 (Ulp. 1 adult.), 14 (Ulp. 2 adult.), 15 (Scae. 4 reg.)*, 16 (Ulp. 2 adult.)-18 (Ulp. 2 adult.), 19 (Macer 1 iud. pub.)*, 20 (Ulp. 2 adult.)-24

(Ulp.1 adult), 25 (Macer 1 pub.)*, 26 (Ulp. 2 adult.), 27 (Ulp. 3 disp.)*, 28 (Ulp. 3 adult), 29 (Marci. 1 iud. pub.)*, 30 (Ulp. 4 adult)-34 E 35-36 P 37-44, <codal P 45 (Pap. 4 resp.)>. 48.6 S 1 (Marci. 14 inst.), 2 (Scae. 4 reg.)*, 3 (Marci. 14 inst.), E 4 (Ulp. 59 ed.)*, S 5 (Marci. 14 inst.)-8 E 9-10 P 11-12. 48.7 S 1-3 E 4-8. 48.8 S 1 (Marci. 14 inst.), 2 (Ulp. 1 adult.)*, 3 (Marci. 14 inst.)- 6 (Ven. 1 off. proc.), 7 (Paul 1 pub. iud.)*, < cod. S 8 (Ulp. 33 ed.), 9 (Ulp. 37 ed.)> E 10-16 P 17. 48.9 S 1 (Marci. 14 inst.), 2 (Scae. 4 reg.)*, Marci. (14 inst.), 4 (Marci. 1 iud. pub.)*, 5 (Marci 14 inst.), 6 (Ulp. 8 off. proc.), <codal S 7 (Ulp. 29 ed.), 8 (Ulp. 8 disp.)> E 9 S or P 10. 48.10 <init. S 1 (Marci. 14 inst.)>, 2 (Paul 3 Sab)-11 P 12-23 A 24 E 25-33. 48.11 S 1-3 (Macer 1 pub.), 4 (Ven. 3 pub.)*, 5 (Macer 1 pub.), 6 (Ven. 3 pub.)*, 7 (Macer 1 iud.) E 8 P 9. 48.12 S 1-2 E 3. 48.13 S 1-2 (Paul 1 Sab.), 3 (Ulp. 1 adult.)*, 4 (Marci 14 inst.)-12 E 13-15 P 16. 48.14 E 1. 48.15 S 1-3 E 4-6 P 7. 48.16 <init. P 1 (Marci. 1 ad SC Turp.) S or P 2 (Paul 1 poen. omn. leg.), P 3 (Paul 1 sent.)> P 4 (Pap. 15 resp.)-6 S 7 (Ulp. 8 disp.), 8 (Pap. 2 adult.), 9 (Macer 2 pub.)*, 10 (Pap. 2 adult.)- 15 (Macer 2 pub.), 16 (Paul 1 lib.sing. adult.) E 17-18. 48.17 S 1 (Marci. 2 pub.)*, 2 (Macer 2 pub.), 3 (Marci (2 pub.)*, 4 (Macer 2 pub.) E 5. 48.18 S 1 (Ulp. 8 off.proc.)*, 2 (Ulp. 39 ed.)-11 E 12-16 P 17-21 (Paul 3 decr.), <codal P 22 (Paul 1 sent.)>. 48.19 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 8 disp), 2(Ulp. 48 ed.)> S 3 (Ulp. 14 Sab.)-6 (Ulp. 9 off. proc.), E 7 (Call. 6 cogn.)*, S 8 (Ulp. 9 off. proc.)-16 (Claud. Sat. 1 poen. pag.) <codal mass S 17 (Marci. 1 inst.)> E 18-31, <codal mass E 32 (Ulp. 6 ed.)> P 33-40 (Paul 3 decr.), <codal mass 41 (Pap. 2 def.), 42 (Herm. 1 epit.), 43 (Paul 1 resp.)>. 48.20 E (or A) 1 (Call. 1 iur. fisc.), E 2 (Call. 6 cogn.) S 3 (Ulp. 33 ed.), 4 (Pap. 2 adult.)*, 5 (Ulp. 33 ed.)-8 (Macer pub. iud.), E or A 9 (Call.)*, S 10 (Macer pub.iud.)-11 (Marci.). 48.21 S 1-3 48.22 S 1 (Pomp. 4 Sab.), 2 (Marci. 13 inst.)*, 3 Alf. 1 epit.- 7 (Ulp. 10 off. proc.), 8 (Marci. 2 pub.)*, 9 (Ulp. 10 off. proc.), (10 Marci. 2 pub.)*, 11 (Ulp. 10 off. proc.)-16 (12 Marci., 13 Paul, 14 Ulp., 15 Marci., 16 Marci.) E 17 (Pomp.), 18 (Call). 48.23 S 1-2 P 3-4 48.24 S 1-2 P 3

Total texts 349 S 197 P 68 E 81 A 1 S or P 2

Initial masses S 21 (1-13,15,17-19,21-24: SEP,SEP,SE, SEP,SEP,SEP,SE, SEP,SE,SPA,SEP,SE,SEP, SEP,SE,SEP,SEP,S,SE,SP,SP) P 1 (48.16: PSE) E 2 (48.14,20: E,ES)

Insertions in other masses P in S 3 (48.1.10; 48.2.9-10) E in S 2 (48.6.4; 48.19.7) E or A in S 1 (48.20.9)

Displacements within masses S 24 (48.5.2,4,5,7,10,15,19,25,27,29; 48.6.2; 48.8.2,7; 48.9.2,4; 48.11.4,6; 48.13.3; 48.16.9; 48.17.3; 48.20.4; 48.22.2,8,10)

Initial title texts S 1 E 1 (48.1.1-2) S 3 (48.3.1; 48.4.1; 48.10.1) P 3 (48.16.1-3) S 4 (48.17.1; 48.18.1; 48.19.1-2)

Codal title texts S 1 (48.4.11) P 5 (48.5.45 also mass; 48.18.22; 48.19.41-43)

Codal mass texts S 5 (48.8.8,9; 48.9.7,8; 48.19.17) E 1 (48.19.32)

Total displacements 54/325 = 17 %

49.1 <init. S 1-9 (Ulp. 1 appell., 2 Macer 1 appell., 3 Ulp. 1 appell., 4 Macer 1 appell., 5 Marci. 1 appell., 6 Ulp. 2 appell., 7 Marci. 1 appell., 8 Ulp. 2 appell., 9 (Macer 2 appell.)> S 10 (Ulp. 8 disp)-13 E 14-21 P 22-27 A 28.
 49.2 S 1-2.
 49.3 S 1-2 E 3.
 49.4 S 1-3.
 49.5 S 1-7.
 49.6 S 1.
 49.7 S 1.
 49.8 S 1 P 2-3.
 49.9 S 1-2
 49.10 E 1 P 2.
 49.11 S 1-2.
 49.12 S 1.
 49.13 S 1.
 49.14 < init. E 1-3 (Call. 1 iur.fisc., 2 (Call. 2 iur. fisc.), 3 Call. 3 iur. fisc.)> E 4 (Ulp. 6 ed.)-17 <mass init. S 18 (Marci. 1 delat.), P 19 (Pap. 12 resp.), 20 (Pap. 11 resp.), 21 (Paul 3 qu.), S 22 (Marci 1 delat.), E 23 (Call. 2 iur. fisc.)*, S 24 (Marci. 1 delat.)>, 25 (Ulp. 19 Sab.)-34 A 35 P 36-48 (Paul 2 decret.), 49 (Paul 1 tac. fid.), <codal 50 (Paul 3 decret.)>.
 49.15 E 1-2 (Marc. 39 dig.), 3 (Pomp. 37 QM)*, 4 (Mod. 3 reg.), 5-9 P 10-12 S 13-26 A 27 (Iav. 9 post. Lab. not S)-30.
 49.16 E 1 (Ulp. 6 ed.), 2 (Arr. Men. 1 re. mil.)*, 3 (Mod. 4 poen.), 4 (Arr. Men. 1 re mil.)-7 S 8-14 P 15-16.
 49.17 E 1-4 S 5-11 P 12-20 (Paul 1 reg. Cat.).
 49.18 E 1 (Arr.Men. 3 re mil.), S 2 (Ulp. 3 op.)-4 P 5.

Total texts 177 S 80 P 42 E 49 A 6

Initial masses S 12 (49.1-9,11-13: SEPA,S,SE,S,S,S,S,SP,S,S,S,S) E 6 (49.10, 14-18: EP,ESAP,EPSA,ESP,ESP, ESP)

Insertions in other masses None

Displacements within masses E 2 (49.15.3; 49.16.2)

Initial title texts S 9 (49.1.1-9) E 3 (49.14.1-3)

Initial mass texts S 3 with P 3 E 1 insertions (49.14.18-24)

Codal title texts P 1 (49.14.50)

Codal mass texts None

Total displacements 22/159 = 14 %

50.1 <init. E 1 (Ulp. 2 ed.), S 2 (Ulp. 1 disp.)> S 3-10 P 11 (Pap. 2 qu.), 12 (Pap 1 resp.)*, 13 (Pap. 2 qu.)-15 (Pap. 1 resp.), 16 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.)*, 17 (Pap. 1 resp.)-24 (Scae. 2 dig. not A) E 25-38.

50.2 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 2 op.)>, 2 (Ulp. 1 disp.)-4 P 5-9 E 10-13 <codal title P 14 (Paul 1 qu.)>.

50.3 <init. S 1 Ulp. 3 off. proc.)>, 2 (Ulp. 6 op.).

50.4 <init. P 1 (Herm. 1 epit.)>, S 2-7 E 8-14 P 15-17 (Herm. 1 iur. epit.), Q 18 (Arc. Char. 1 mun. civ.).

50.5 S 1-5 P 6-12 E 13-14.

50.6 S 1-4 E 5-7

50.7 S 1-7 P 8-12, 13 (Scae. 1 dig. not A), 14 (Pap. 1 resp.)*, E 15-18.

50.8 S 1-3 P 4-7 E 8-13.
 50.9 S 1-4 E 5 P 6 (Scae. 1 dig. not A).
 50.10 S 1-3 (Ulp. 3 op.), E 4 (Mod. 11 pand.)*, S 5 (Ulp. 1 off. cur. reip.) E 6-7.
 50.11 E 1-2.
 50.12 <init. S 1 (Ulp. 1 off. cur. reip.)>, S 2 (Ulp. 1 disp.)-7 E 8-13 A 14 <codal title S 15 (Ulp. 1 off. cur reip.)>.
 50.13 S 1-3 E 4-5 <codal title> S 6 (Gai. 3 rer. cott.)*.
 50.14 S 1-3.
 50.15 S 1 (Ulp. 1 cens.), 2 (Ulp. 28 Sab.)*, 3 (Ulp. 2 cens.)-4 P 5 E 6-7 (Gai 6 Iul. Pap.), <codal title S or P 8 (Paul 2 cens.)>.
 50.16 E 1-28 (Paul 21ed.), 29 (Ulp. 66 ed.)*, 30 (Gai. 7 ed. prov.)-88, S 89 (Pomp. 6 Sab.)*, 90 (Ulp. 29 Sab.)*, P 91 (Paul 2 fid.)*, 92 (Paul 7 qu.)*, E 93-148 (Gai. 8 Iul.Pap.), 149 (Gai. 10 Iul. Pap.)*, 150 (Gai. 9 Iul. Pap.)-157 (Gallus 1 verb. signif.), 158 (Celsus 25 dig.)* S 159-217 P 218-228 (Paul 1 cogn.), 229 (Paul 1 tac. fid.), 230 (Paul 1 SC Orf.), 231 (Paul 1 SC Tert.), 232 (Gai. 1 verb. obl.)-239 A 240-241 (QM 1 opōv), 242 (Iav. 2 post. Lab. not S), 243 (Scae. 18 dig.)-246.
 50.17 E 1 (Paul 16 Plaut.)*, S 2-71 A 72 (Iav. 3 post. Lab. not S)-73 P 74-86 (Paul 7 qu.), 87 (Paul 13 qu.)*, 88 (Scae. 5 qu.), 101 E 102-210 (Ruf. 2 reg.), <codal 211 (Paul 69 ed.)>.

Total texts 628 S 198 P 96 E 322 A 10 S or P 1 Q 1

Initial masses S 15 (50.1-10, 50.12-15,17: SPE,SPE,S,SEP,SPE,SE,SPE, SPE,SEP,SE, SEA,SP,S,SPE,SAPE) E 2 (50.11,16: E,ESPA)

Insertions in other masses S in E 2 (50.16.89,90) P in E 2 (50.16.91,92) E in S 1 (50.10.4)

Displacements within masses S 1 (50.15.2) P 4 (50.1.12,16; 50.16.149; 50.17.87) E 1 (50.16.29)

Initial title texts E 1 S 1 (50.1.1-2) S 3 (50.2.1; 50.3.1; 50.12.1) P 1 (50.4.1) E 1 (50.17.1)

Codal title texts S 2 (50.12.15; 50.13.6) S or P 1 (50.17.8) P 1 (50.2.14) E 1 (50.17.211)

Codal mass texts P 1 (50.7.14) E 1 (50.16.15)

Total displacements 25/628 = 4 %

Tony Honoré

